



place at the college. Charges on account of washing of uniform, clothing and mending these clothing, boots and shoes, as well as the cost of books and stationery (which will be supplied by the college) must and should be Government paid for the purpose will be sent to the parents or guardians of the cadets.

In addition to the fees referred to above, the parents or guardians of a cadet will be required to deposit with the college authorities, on his entering the college, the sum of Rs. 50 which will be returned when the cadet finally leaves the college provided that all dues have been paid.

Should it be necessary for cadets to be admitted into a hospital before their college term, or to provide additional nursing money for the treatment of cadets in the college hospital, all charges incurred will be borne by the parents or guardians of the cadets.

A full month's notice is required to be given of intention to withdraw a cadet from the College. In the event of such notice not being given, the parents or guardians will be required to pay out full term's fee in full, unless it is established that the circumstances in which the cadet was withdrawn are such as to call for special consideration (for the purpose of such cases will rest with the Government of India) in which case notice of withdrawal is given in the last half of the term preceding the term from which the cadet is to be withdrawn, the amount of a full term's fees in full may be waived at the discretion of the Government of India.

(b) Remuneration shall be granted to cadets each year to the rate of Indian Officers of men who have served in the regular army, where the service and financial circumstances of the cadet warrant it. Such remuneration is limited to Rs. 100 per annum in any one year and are granted for a year at a time, after which they may be renewed.

(c) Parents or guardians of cadets for admission to the College, at the time of the submission of the applications, will furnish signed declarations (as duplicated) in the following form:

"I,                     , do hereby declare, a candidate for admission to the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun, declare that it is my desire that my                      should join the Indian Army, Air Force or Royal Indian Navy his inclusion in the list.

I further declare that I have made myself acquainted with the fees payable at the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, and acknowledge that the Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun (Rs. 3,500 for a course of 3½ years); and at the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell (Rs. 2,500) for a course of 3 years) and expenditure to be incurred in connection with the training of cadets (in accordance to Government orders of Rs. 1,000 per year) and Rs. 1,200 for the use of the Executive Branch and GUR for the Engineer Branch; and that I am able and willing to pay the prescribed fees and meet the expenditure in the case of the Royal Indian Navy, at the time the candidate enters.

I declare also that—

(a) if my                      withdraws from the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College before appearing at an examination for admission to the Indian Military Academy, the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, or the Royal Indian Navy,

or

(b) if, having been admitted provisionally at one of the institutions mentioned at (a) above, does not proceed to any of the institutions with the intention of adopting the Indian Army, Indian Air Force or Royal Indian Navy in the profession, Air service while he remains or while for which special consideration will not with the Government of India, I shall be required to pay the full fee (Rs. 3,500 per annum) of the Government may have incurred at the admission at the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College.

I declare also that my                      is unmarried and that he will remain a bachelor whilst at the College and until he has completed, subsequently, a course

at the Indian Military Academy, Royal Air Force College, Cranwell, or for admission to the Royal Indian Navy.

Place                     

Date                     

Signature of parent or guardian."

(d) One general form will be circulated. All candidates will be required to send together. Special care will be taken that no fraud is proved in the form which could in any way affect the religious impartiality of any student.

(e) All applications should be submitted to the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras, Madras Government Camp, not later than the 31st May 1911 in the form herein. Applications received after the 31st May 1911 will not be considered.

#### FORM OF DECLARATION.

(To be sent in duplicate.)

- 1 Name and full (To be repeated on last page)
- 2 Date of birth (This need be definitely stated and supported by documentary evidence.)
- 3 Name, occupation and address of father or guardian.
- 4 Name, religion and sex.
- 5 Previous education (Name of parent or guardian).
- 6 Total amount of military service rendered by grandfather, father and near relatives.
- 7 Medical report.

Place                     

Date                     

Signature of candidate

(f) Candidates are informed that no travelling allowance is admissible in the event of their being summoned to Madras or Calcutta, as the case may be, for the purpose of interviewing His Excellency the Governor.

(g) Detailed information regarding the aim and scope of the course of training and the fees to be incurred by parents and guardians of cadets nominated to join the College are contained in the pamphlet entitled "Regulations for the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun."

Copies of the above Regulations, the "Regulations for the Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun," the "Regulations regarding entry of Indian gentlemen to the Indian Air Force through the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell," and the "Regulations regarding the recruitment, training rates of pay, etc., of commissioned officers of the Royal Indian Navy," mentioned in paragraph (c) above, can be had from the Manager of Publications, Civil Lines, Dehra, from series 3, 4, 4 and 4, respectively.

#### ANNEXURE A.

Declaration regarding the medical examination of candidates for admission to the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.

1. The medical examination of candidates for admission to the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun, should invariably be made by—

- (a) The Officer Commanding a British or Indian Medical Division, or being (b),
- (c) A Civil Surgeon.

2. A standard for height and chest measurements and physical development, stated in full above, but the candidate should not be below the average for his age and race.

3. The standard of the minimum of stature of those with which a candidate will be considered fit—

Better age,

Between 5'6" & 5'8"

Not below 5'4"









15) in category 2 by transfer from the Maldiva Education Examinations Service or by direct recruitment;

Provided that in special circumstances appointment to the service in category 2 may be made by transfer otherwise than from the Maldiva Education Examinations Service and the Maldiva and Symbiote Services;

16) as Class II by the transfer of a member of the Maldiva Medical Service;

17) Ex-Gratia (1) of general rule 3 shall not apply to appointments to the service in category 2 of Class I;

#### 173

The rule 3 of the said rules, the following rule shall be substituted, namely:—

"3. Qualifications.—A person shall be eligible for appointment to the service in Class 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162,





No. 35.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935

The following resolutions of the Government of India are reproduced:—

**INDIAN DEPARTMENT.**

No. P. 13330-B. 11/18.—The following are reproduced as the orders of the Secretary of State for India in Council for general information:—

**AMENDMENT.**

1. Lawrence John Lamb, Manager of Zindabad, one of the Districts of the Government of India, is ordered to be removed from office as he is found to be in breach of the provisions of the Government of India Act, 1919, in the exercise of his powers.

2. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

3. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

4. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

5. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

6. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

7. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

8. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

9. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

10. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

11. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

12. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

13. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

14. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

15. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

16. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

17. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

18. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

19. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

20. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

21. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

22. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

23. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

24. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

25. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

26. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

27. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

28. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

29. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

30. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

31. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

32. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

33. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

34. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

35. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

36. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

37. After giving effect to the above resolutions the following orders shall be issued:—

**HOME DEPARTMENT.**

**LEAVE.**

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.

No. 245.—Fort St. George, March 21, 1935.









Port St. George, March 21, 1929.  
(S.O. No. 26, 1929, Revd.)

No. 225.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph 14 of sub-section (1) and paragraph 14 of sub-section (2) of section 212 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

#### RULES.

1. The rules of the Madras Judicial Subordinate Service shall be amended temporarily by the post specified in the first column of the table below, for the period specified in the corresponding entry in the second column thereof:—

Post.	Table.	Period.
10.	10.	10.

2. The general and special rules applicable to holders of permanent posts here in the said rules shall apply to the holder of the said temporary post, subject to the following modifications, namely, that there shall be paid to the holder of the said temporary post a pay equivalent to the rate of Rs. 30 a month.

Explanation.—In this rule, the expression "the holder of the said temporary post" shall mean the person entitled against the temporary post.

Port St. George, March 19, 1929.  
(S.O. No. 26, 1929, Revd.)

No. 226.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph 14 of sub-section (1) and paragraph 14 of sub-section (2) of section 212 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

#### RULES.

1. The rules of the Madras Judicial Subordinate Service shall be amended temporarily by the post specified in the first column of the table below for the period specified in the corresponding entry in the second column thereof:—

Post.	Table.	Period.
10.	10.	10.

2. The general and special rules applicable to holders of permanent posts here in the said rules shall apply to the holder of the said temporary post.

Explanation.—In this rule, the expression "the holder of the said temporary post" shall mean the person entitled against the temporary post.

Port St. George, March 21, 1929.  
(S.O. No. 26, 1929, Revd.)

No. 227.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph 14 of sub-section (1) and paragraph 14 of sub-section (2) of section 212 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

#### RULES.

1. The rules of the Madras Judicial Subordinate Service shall be amended temporarily by the post specified in the first column of the table below, for the period specified in the corresponding entry in the second column thereof:—

Post.	Table.	Period.
10.	10.	10.

2. The general and special rules applicable to holders of permanent posts here in the said rules shall apply to the holder of the said temporary post, subject to the following modifications, namely, that there shall be paid to the holder of the said temporary post a pay equivalent to the rate of Rs. 25-0-0 a month.

Explanation.—In this rule, the expression "the holder of the said temporary post" shall mean the person entitled against the temporary post.

Port St. George, March 19, 1929.  
(S.O. No. 26, 1929, Revd.)

No. 228.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph 14 of sub-section (1) and paragraph 14 of sub-section (2) of section 212 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

In the first column of the table below, for the period specified in the corresponding entry in the second column thereof:—

Post.	Table.	Period.
10.	10.	10.

2. The general and special rules applicable to holders of permanent posts here in the said rules shall apply to the holder of the said temporary post, subject to the following modifications, namely, that there shall be paid to the holder of the said temporary post a pay equivalent to the rate of Rs. 25 a month.

Explanation.—In this rule, the expression "the holder of the said temporary post" shall mean the person entitled against the temporary post.

A. F. MACDONALD,  
Secretary to Government.

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

### LEAVE.

Port St. George, March 11, 1929.

No. 947.—S. R. Rajagopalachari, Assistant Commissioner of Tanjore District, Madras, is granted leave with pay for the period of 10 days.

### FLOPPING.

Port St. George, March 11, 1929.

No. 948.—The following post of deputy collectors are reserved:—

(1) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(2) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(3) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(4) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(5) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(6) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(7) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(8) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(9) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(10) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(11) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(12) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(13) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(14) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(15) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(16) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(17) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(18) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

(19) Sri R. S. Rajagopalachari, P.O., Tanjore District, Madras, in general duty.

harmful of Dehmasanatham village, Aruvankudi, West Cochin district, which has been in force since the demand in 1910 for conformity with the non-cooperation movement.

Fort St. George, Madras 7, 1920  
G.O. No. 26, 191, Revenue.

Ms. 211.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (2) of sub-section (1) and paragraph (3) of sub-section (2) of section 314 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

#### REVENUE.

1. The order of the Madras Civil Service (Executive Branch) shall be modified temporarily by adding in Chapter I of the rules a period of one month with effect from the date of appointment for work connected with the trial of cases relating to the Government National and Quins Bank.

2. The general and special rules applicable to the holders of permanent posts herein are the said rules shall apply to the holder of the said temporary post.

Explanation.—In this rule, "the holder of the said temporary post" shall mean the person named against the said temporary post.

Ms. 212.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (2) of sub-section (1) and paragraph (3) of sub-section (2) of section 314 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

#### REVENUE.

1. The order of the Madras Civil Service (Executive Branch) shall be modified temporarily by adding in Chapter I of the rules a period of one month with effect from the date of appointment for work connected with the trial of cases relating to the Government National and Quins Bank.

2. The general and special rules applicable to the holders of permanent posts herein are the said rules shall apply to the holder of the said temporary post.

Explanation.—In this rule, "the holder of the said temporary post" shall mean the person named against the said temporary post.

Fort St. George, Madras 8, 1920  
G.O. No. 26, 192, Revenue.

Ms. 213.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (2) of sub-section (1) of section 314 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notifications No. 115, dated 24th November 1919, at page 103 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 22nd December 1919, as subsequently amended:—

#### AMENDMENT.

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "ending on 31st March 1920," the expression "ending on 31st March 1920" shall be substituted.

Fort St. George, Madras 8, 1920  
G.O. No. 26, 193, Revenue.

Ms. 214.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (2) of sub-section (1) of section 314 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notifications No. 115, dated 24th November 1919, at page 103 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 22nd December 1919, as subsequently amended:—

#### AMENDMENT.

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "for a period of one year and eleven months" the expression "for a period of three years and eleven months" shall be substituted.

Fort St. George, Madras 8, 1920  
G.O. No. 26, 194, Revenue.

Ms. 215.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (2) of sub-section (1) of section 314 of the

Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notifications No. 115, dated 24th November 1919, at page 103 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 22nd April 1919, as subsequently amended:—

#### AMENDMENT.

In rule 1 of the said rules for the expression "three years" the expression "four years" shall be substituted.

Fort St. George, Madras 8, 1920  
G.O. No. 26, 195, Revenue.

Ms. 216.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (2) of sub-section (1) of section 314 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notifications No. 115, dated 24th November 1919, at page 103 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 22nd April 1919.

#### AMENDMENT.

In rule 1 of the said rules for the expression "ending on 31st March 1920," the expression "ending on 31st March 1920" shall be substituted.

Fort St. George, Madras 8, 1920  
G.O. No. 26, 196, Revenue.

Ms. 217.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (2) of sub-section (1) and paragraph (3) of sub-section (2) of section 314 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

#### REVENUE.

1. The order of the Madras Civil Service (Executive Branch) shall be modified temporarily by adding in Chapter I of the rules a period of one month with effect from the date of appointment for work relating to the Government of that district.

2. The general and special rules applicable to the holders of permanent posts herein are the said rules shall apply to the holder of the said temporary post.

Explanation.—In this rule, the expression "the holder of the said temporary post" shall mean the person named against the said temporary post.

Fort St. George, Madras 8, 1920  
G.O. No. 26, 197, Revenue.

Ms. 218.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (2) of sub-section (1) of section 314 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notifications No. 115, dated 24th November 1919, at page 103 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 22nd March 1919, as subsequently amended:—

#### AMENDMENT.

In rule 1 of the said rules for the expression "for a period of one year from the date of appointment" the following expression shall be substituted, namely:—

"for a period of one year and three months from the date of appointment."

Fort St. George, Madras 8, 1920  
G.O. No. 26, 198, Revenue.

Ms. 219.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (2) of sub-section (1) of section 314 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notifications No. 115, dated 24th November 1919, at page 103 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 22nd March 1919, as subsequently amended:—

#### AMENDMENT.

In the said rules, for the expression "for a period of three years from 1st April 1920," the expression "for a period of three years from 30th April 1920" shall be substituted.

**Part 22, Group, March 5, 1930**  
 (10 G. N. No. 65, Revised)

**Re 22a.**

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of sub-section (1) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notification No. 20, dated 12th April 1925, at page 103 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated the 25th April 1925:—

**Amendment.**

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "up to the March 1926" the expression "up to the March 1934" shall be substituted.

**Part 22, Group, March 5, 1930**  
 (10 G. N. No. 65, Revised)

**Re 22a.**

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of sub-section (1) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notification No. 22, dated 12th February 1929, at page 102 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated the 25th April 1929, as subsequently amended:—

**Amendment.**

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "one year" the expression "one year and three months" shall be substituted.

**Part 22, Group, March 10, 1930**  
 (10 G. N. No. 66, Revised)

Re 22a only contains the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of sub-section (1) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notification No. 406, dated 28th July 1923, at page 1213 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated the 2nd August 1923:—

**Amendment.**

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "the period commencing on 15th January 1921 and ending on 1st March 1921" the expression "for the period commencing on 15th January 1921 and ending on 1st March 1929" shall be substituted.

**Part 22, Group, March 10, 1930**  
 (10 G. N. No. 66, Revised)

**Re 22a.**

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of sub-section (1) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notification No. 2, dated 18th December 1922, at page 30 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 4th January 1923:—

**Amendment.**

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "for a period of one year" the expression "for a period of two years" shall be substituted.

**Part 22, Group, March 10, 1930**  
 (10 G. N. No. 66, Revised)

**Re 22a.**

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of sub-section (1) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notification No. 425, dated 4th December 1924, at page 1079 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated 12th September 1925, as subsequently amended:—

**Amendment.**

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "21st March 1925" the expression "21st March 1934" shall be substituted.

**Part 22, Group, March 10, 1930**  
 (10 G. N. No. 66, Revised)

**Re 22a.**

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of sub-section (1) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notification No. 425, dated 12th May 1925, at page 1031-1032 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated the 25th May 1925, as subsequently amended:—

**Amendment.**

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "ending on 21st March 1926" the expression "ending on 21st March 1934" shall be substituted.

**Part 22, Group, March 11, 1930**  
 (10 G. N. No. 66, Revised)

**Re 22a.**

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of sub-section (1) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the special rules published with Police Department Notification No. 422, dated 22nd May 1925, at page 1031 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated the 25th June 1925, as subsequently amended:—

**Amendment.**

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "for a period of four years" the expression "for a period of five years" shall be substituted.

**Re 22a.**

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of sub-section (1) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the special rules published with Revenue Department Notification No. 2, dated 15th January 1929, at page 32 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated the 5th January 1929:—

**Amendment.**

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "for a period of two years commencing on the 1st April 1927" the expression "for a period of three years commencing on the 1st April 1927" shall be substituted.

**Re 22a.**

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of sub-section (1) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the special rules published with Police Department Notification No. 785, dated 14th September 1922, at page 1202 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated the 2nd October 1922, as subsequently amended:—

**Amendment.**

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "for the period commencing on the date of appointment of the officer and ending on the 31st March 1929" shall be substituted.

**Re 22a.**

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of sub-section (1) of section 241 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendment to the special rules published with Police Department Notification No. 121, dated 15th May 1925, at page 1031 of Part I of the Fort St. George Gazette, dated the 2nd May 1925, as subsequently amended:—

**Amendment.**

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "for the period commencing on the date of appointment of the officer and ending on the 31st March 1926" the expression "for the period commencing on the date of appointment of the officer and ending on the 31st March 1934" shall be substituted.

## No. 244.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of subsection (2) of section 211 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Public Department Notification No. 243, dated 24th April 1924 at page 111 of Part I of the Port St. George Gazette, dated 11th April 1924 as subsequently amended:—

## Amendment.

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "for a period of three years commencing on the 1st April 1924" the expression "for a period of four years commencing on the 1st April 1924" shall be substituted.

## No. 245.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of subsection (2) of section 211 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Public Department Notification No. 243, dated 24th April 1924 at page 111 of Part I of the Port St. George Gazette, dated 11th April 1924 as subsequently amended:—

## Amendment.

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "for a period of four years commencing on the date of appointment," the expression "for a period of two years commencing on the date of appointment" shall be substituted.

Port St. George, March 11, 1925.  
D. O. No. 28, G.O., Revenue.

## No. 246.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of subsection (2) of section 211 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Public Department Notification No. 223, dated 24th April 1924 at page 103 of Part I of the Port St. George Gazette, dated 30th April 1924 as subsequently amended:—

## Amendment.

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "four years," the expression "five years" shall be substituted.

Port St. George, March 11, 1925.  
D. O. No. 28, G.O., Revenue.

## No. 247.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of subsection (2) of section 211 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Public Department Notification No. 223, dated 24th April 1924 at page 103 of Part I of the Port St. George Gazette, dated 30th April 1924 as subsequently amended:—

## Amendment.

In the table in rule 1 of the said rules, for the entry "two years commencing on 1st April 1924" against "New lower division clerk for the Revenue (Havildar class), Criminal," the entry "three years commencing on 1st April 1924" shall be substituted.

Port St. George, March 11, 1925.  
D. O. No. 28, G.O., Revenue.

## No. 248.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (1) of subsection (2) of section 211 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following amendments to the special rules published with Public Department Notification No. 223, dated 24th April 1924 at page 103 of Part I of the Port St. George Gazette, dated 30th April 1924 as subsequently amended:—

## Amendment.

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "for the period commencing on the date of appointment of the defendant and ending on the 31st

March 1925," the expression "for the period ending on the date of appointment of the defendant and not ending on the 31st March 1925" shall be substituted.

Port St. George, March 11, 1925.  
D. O. No. 28, G.O., Revenue.

## No. 249.—

The following draft of an amendment to the rules for the levy of salaries in quarters or portions of quarters (published with the Revenue Department Notification No. 220, dated 22nd April 1924, at page 97-98 of Part I of the Port St. George Gazette, dated 24th April 1924), as subsequently amended, where it is proposed to make a change of the amount payable in section 2.2 of the Station Regulations (No. 245 of 1925 (Station Act 973 of 1925), is hereby published as required by law for general information.

Notice is hereby given that the said draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 1st July 1925 and that any objection or suggestion which may be received with regard thereto from any person before the said date will be considered by His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

## DRAFT AMENDMENT

In Schedule A appended to the said rules is the list of stations specified against the Ambassadors which is the Territory thereof; after item 1, the following items shall be inserted, namely:—

1. E. from Kathmandu.	Compared at territorial level lying in the region of open villages?
1. E. from Kathmandu.	
1. E. from Kathmandu.	

Port St. George, March 11, 1925.

No. 250.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 1 of the Madras Districts Act, 1921 (Madras Act 1921 of 1922), the Government of Madras hereby direct the survey and the provision of the map of the land owned by a tenant well up to 100, 200, 300, 400, 500, 600, 700, 800, 900, 1000, 1100, 1200, 1300, 1400, 1500, 1600, 1700, 1800, 1900, 2000, 2100, 2200, 2300, 2400, 2500, 2600, 2700, 2800, 2900, 3000, 3100, 3200, 3300, 3400, 3500, 3600, 3700, 3800, 3900, 4000, 4100, 4200, 4300, 4400, 4500, 4600, 4700, 4800, 4900, 5000, 5100, 5200, 5300, 5400, 5500, 5600, 5700, 5800, 5900, 6000, 6100, 6200, 6300, 6400, 6500, 6600, 6700, 6800, 6900, 7000, 7100, 7200, 7300, 7400, 7500, 7600, 7700, 7800, 7900, 8000, 8100, 8200, 8300, 8400, 8500, 8600, 8700, 8800, 8900, 9000, 9100, 9200, 9300, 9400, 9500, 9600, 9700, 9800, 9900, 10000, 10100, 10200, 10300, 10400, 10500, 10600, 10700, 10800, 10900, 11000, 11100, 11200, 11300, 11400, 11500, 11600, 11700, 11800, 11900, 12000, 12100, 12200, 12300, 12400, 12500, 12600, 12700, 12800, 12900, 13000, 13100, 13200, 13300, 13400, 13500, 13600, 13700, 13800, 13900, 14000, 14100, 14200, 14300, 14400, 14500, 14600, 14700, 14800, 14900, 15000, 15100, 15200, 15300, 15400, 15500, 15600, 15700, 15800, 15900, 16000, 16100, 16200, 16300, 16400, 16500, 16600, 16700, 16800, 16900, 17000, 17100, 17200, 17300, 17400, 17500, 17600, 17700, 17800, 17900, 18000, 18100, 18200, 18300, 18400, 18500, 18600, 18700, 18800, 18900, 19000, 19100, 19200, 19300, 19400, 19500, 19600, 19700, 19800, 19900, 20000, 20100, 20200, 20300, 20400, 20500, 20600, 20700, 20800, 20900, 21000, 21100, 21200, 21300, 21400, 21500, 21600, 21700, 21800, 21900, 22000, 22100, 22200, 22300, 22400, 22500, 22600, 22700, 22800, 22900, 23000, 23100, 23200, 23300, 23400, 23500, 23600, 23700, 23800, 23900, 24000, 24100, 24200, 24300, 24400, 24500, 24600, 24700, 24800, 24900, 25000, 25100, 25200, 25300, 25400, 25500, 25600, 25700, 25800, 25900, 26000, 26100, 26200, 26300, 26400, 26500, 26600, 26700, 26800, 26900, 27000, 27100, 27200, 27300, 27400, 27500, 27600, 27700, 27800, 27900, 28000, 28100, 28200, 28300, 28400, 28500, 28600, 28700, 28800, 28900, 29000, 29100, 29200, 29300, 29400, 29500, 29600, 29700, 29800, 29900, 30000, 30100, 30200, 30300, 30400, 30500, 30600, 30700, 30800, 30900, 31000, 31100, 31200, 31300, 31400, 31500, 31600, 31700, 31800, 31900, 32000, 32100, 32200, 32300, 32400, 32500, 32600, 32700, 32800, 32900, 33000, 33100, 33200, 33300, 33400, 33500, 33600, 33700, 33800, 33900, 34000, 34100, 34200, 34300, 34400, 34500, 34600, 34700, 34800, 34900, 35000, 35100, 35200, 35300, 35400, 35500, 35600, 35700, 35800, 35900, 36000, 36100, 36200, 36300, 36400, 36500, 36600, 36700, 36800, 36900, 37000, 37100, 37200, 37300, 37400, 37500, 37600, 37700, 37800, 37900, 38000, 38100, 38200, 38300, 38400, 38500, 38600, 38700, 38800, 38900, 39000, 39100, 39200, 39300, 39400, 39500, 39600, 39700, 39800, 39900, 40000, 40100, 40200, 40300, 40400, 40500, 40600, 40700, 40800, 40900, 41000, 41100, 41200, 41300, 41400, 41500, 41600, 41700, 41800, 41900, 42000, 42100, 42200, 42300, 42400, 42500, 42600, 42700, 42800, 42900, 43000, 43100, 43200, 43300, 43400, 43500, 43600, 43700, 43800, 43900, 44000, 44100, 44200, 44300, 44400, 44500, 44600, 44700, 44800, 44900, 45000, 45100, 45200, 45300, 45400, 45500, 45600, 45700, 45800, 45900, 46000, 46100, 46200, 46300, 46400, 46500, 46600, 46700, 46800, 46900, 47000, 47100, 47200, 47300, 47400, 47500, 47600, 47700, 47800, 47900, 48000, 48100, 48200, 48300, 48400, 48500, 48600, 48700, 48800, 48900, 49000, 49100, 49200, 49300, 49400, 49500, 49600, 49700, 49800, 49900, 50000, 50100, 50200, 50300, 50400, 50500, 50600, 50700, 50800, 50900, 51000, 51100, 51200, 51300, 51400, 51500, 51600, 51700, 51800, 51900, 52000, 52100, 52200, 52300, 52400, 52500, 52600, 52700, 52800, 52900, 53000, 53100, 53200, 53300, 53400, 53500, 53600, 53700, 53800, 53900, 54000, 54100, 54200, 54300, 54400, 54500, 54600, 54700, 54800, 54900, 55000, 55100, 55200, 55300, 55400, 55500, 55600, 55700, 55800, 55900, 56000, 56100, 56200, 56300, 56400, 56500, 56600, 56700, 56800, 56900, 57000, 57100, 57200, 57300, 57400, 57500, 57600, 57700, 57800, 57900, 58000, 58100, 58200, 58300, 58400, 58500, 58600, 58700, 58800, 58900, 59000, 59100, 59200, 59300, 59400, 59500, 59600, 59700, 59800, 59900, 60000, 60100, 60200, 60300, 60400, 60500, 60600, 60700, 60800, 60900, 61000, 61100, 61200, 61300, 61400, 61500, 61600, 61700, 61800, 61900, 62000, 62100, 62200, 62300, 62400, 62500, 62600, 62700, 62800, 62900, 63000, 63100, 63200, 63300, 63400, 63500, 63600, 63700, 63800, 63900, 64000, 64100, 64200, 64300, 64400, 64500, 64600, 64700, 64800, 64900, 65000, 65100, 65200, 65300, 65400, 65500, 65600, 65700, 65800, 65900, 66000, 66100, 66200, 66300, 66400, 66500, 66600, 66700, 66800, 66900, 67000, 67100, 67200, 67300, 67400, 67500, 67600, 67700, 67800, 67900, 68000, 68100, 68200, 68300, 68400, 68500, 68600, 68700, 68800, 68900, 69000, 69100, 69200, 69300, 69400, 69500, 69600, 69700, 69800, 69900, 70000, 70100, 70200, 70300, 70400, 70500, 70600, 70700, 70800, 70900, 71000, 71100, 71200, 71300, 71400, 71500, 71600, 71700, 71800, 71900, 72000, 72100, 72200, 72300, 72400, 72500, 72600, 72700, 72800, 72900, 73000, 73100, 73200, 73300, 73400, 73500, 73600, 73700, 73800, 73900, 74000, 74100, 74200, 74300, 74400, 74500, 74600, 74700, 74800, 74900, 75000, 75100, 75200, 75300, 75400, 75500, 75600, 75700, 75800, 75900, 76000, 76100, 76200, 76300, 76400, 76500, 76600, 76700, 76800, 76900, 77000, 77100, 77200, 77300, 77400, 77500, 77600, 77700, 77800, 77900, 78000, 78100, 78200, 78300, 78400, 78500, 78600, 78700, 78800, 78900, 79000, 79100, 79200, 79300, 79400, 79500, 79600, 79700, 79800, 79900, 80000, 80100, 80200, 80300, 80400, 80500, 80600, 80700, 80800, 80900, 81000, 81100, 81200, 81300, 81400, 81500, 81600, 81700, 81800, 81900, 82000, 82100, 82200, 82300, 82400, 82500, 82600, 82700, 82800, 82900, 83000, 83100, 83200, 83300, 83400, 83500, 83600, 83700, 83800, 83900, 84000, 84100, 84200, 84300, 84400, 84500, 84600, 84700, 84800, 84900, 85000, 85100, 85200, 85300, 85400, 85500, 85600, 85700, 85800, 85900, 86000, 86100, 86200, 86300, 86400, 86500, 86600, 86700, 86800, 86900, 87000, 87100, 87200, 87300, 87400, 87500, 87600, 87700, 87800, 87900, 88000, 88100, 88200, 88300, 88400, 88500, 88600, 88700, 88800, 88900, 89000, 89100, 89200, 89300, 89400, 89500, 89600, 89700, 89800, 89900, 90000, 90100, 90200, 90300, 90400, 90500, 90600, 90700, 90800, 90900, 91000, 91100, 91200, 91300, 91400, 91500, 91600, 91700, 91800, 91900, 92000, 92100, 92200, 92300, 92400, 92500, 92600, 92700, 92800, 92900, 93000, 93100, 93200, 93300, 93400, 93500, 93600, 93700, 93800, 93900, 94000, 94100, 94200, 94300, 94400, 94500, 94600, 94700, 94800, 94900, 95000, 95100, 95200, 95300, 95400, 95500, 95600, 95700, 95800, 95900, 96000, 96100, 96200, 96300, 96400, 96500, 96600, 96700, 96800, 96900, 97000, 97100, 97200, 97300, 97400, 97500, 97600, 97700, 97800, 97900, 98000, 98100, 98200, 98300, 98400, 98500, 98600, 98700, 98800, 98900, 99000, 99100, 99200, 99300, 99400, 99500, 99600, 99700, 99800, 99900, 100000, 100100, 100200, 100300, 100400, 100500, 100600, 100700, 100800, 100900, 101000, 101100, 101200, 101300, 101400, 101500, 101600, 101700, 101800, 101900, 102000, 102100, 102200, 102300, 102400, 102500, 102600, 102700, 102800, 102900, 103000, 103100, 103200, 103300, 103400, 103500, 103600, 103700, 103800, 103900, 104000, 104100, 104200, 104300, 104400, 104500, 104600, 104700, 104800, 104900, 105000, 105100, 105200, 105300, 105400, 105500, 105600, 105700, 105800, 105900, 106000, 106100, 106200, 106300, 106400, 106500, 106600, 106700, 106800, 106900, 107000, 107100, 107200, 107300, 107400, 107500, 107600, 107700, 107800, 107900, 108000, 108100, 108200, 108300, 108400, 108500, 108600, 108700, 108800, 108900, 109000, 109100, 109200, 109300, 109400, 109500, 109600, 109700, 109800, 109900, 110000, 110100, 110200, 110300, 110400, 110500, 110600, 110700, 110800, 110900, 111000, 111100, 111200, 111300, 111400, 111500, 111600, 111700, 111800, 111900, 112000, 112100, 112200, 112300, 112400, 112500, 112600, 112700, 112800, 112900, 113000, 113100, 113200, 113300, 113400, 113500, 113600, 113700, 113800, 113900, 114000, 114100, 114200, 114300, 114400, 114500, 114600, 114700, 114800, 114900, 115000, 115100, 115200, 115300, 115400, 115500, 115600, 115700, 115800, 115900, 116000, 116100, 116200, 116300, 116400, 116500, 116600, 116700, 116800, 116900, 117000, 117100, 117200, 117300, 117400, 117500, 117600, 117700, 117800, 117900, 118000, 118100, 118200, 118300, 118400, 118500, 118600, 118700, 118800, 118900, 119000, 119100, 119200, 119300, 119400, 119500, 119600, 119700, 119800, 119900, 120000, 120100, 120200, 120300, 120400, 120500, 120600, 120700, 120800, 120900, 121000, 121100, 121200, 121300, 121400, 121500, 121600, 121700, 121800, 121900, 122000, 122100, 122200, 122300, 122400, 122500, 122600, 122700, 122800, 122900, 123000, 123100, 123200, 123300, 123400, 123500, 123600, 123700, 123800, 123900, 124000, 124100, 124200, 124300, 124400, 124500, 124600, 124700, 124800, 124900, 125000, 125100, 125200, 125300, 125400, 125500, 125600, 125700, 125800, 125900, 126000, 126100, 126200, 126300, 126400, 126500, 126600, 126700, 126800, 126900, 127000, 127100, 127200, 127300, 127400, 127500, 127600, 127700, 127800, 127900, 128000, 128100, 128200, 128300, 128400, 128500, 128600, 128700, 128800, 128900, 129000, 129100, 129200, 129300, 129400, 129500, 129600, 129700, 129800, 129900, 130000, 130100, 130200, 130300, 130400, 130500, 130600, 130700, 130800, 130900, 131000, 131100, 131200, 131300, 131400, 131500, 131600, 131700, 131800, 131900, 132000, 132100, 132200, 132300, 132400, 132500, 132600, 132700, 132800, 132900, 133000, 133100, 133200, 133300, 133400, 133500, 133600, 133700, 133800, 133900, 134000, 134100, 134200, 134300, 134400, 134500, 134600, 134700, 134800, 134900, 135000, 135100, 135200, 135300, 13

























2000	2000
2001	2001
2002	2002
2003	2003
2004	2004
2005	2005
2006	2006
2007	2007
2008	2008
2009	2009
2010	2010
2011	2011
2012	2012
2013	2013
2014	2014
2015	2015
2016	2016
2017	2017
2018	2018
2019	2019
2020	2020
2021	2021
2022	2022
2023	2023
2024	2024
2025	2025
2026	2026
2027	2027
2028	2028
2029	2029
2030	2030
2031	2031
2032	2032
2033	2033
2034	2034
2035	2035
2036	2036
2037	2037
2038	2038
2039	2039
2040	2040
2041	2041
2042	2042
2043	2043
2044	2044
2045	2045
2046	2046
2047	2047
2048	2048
2049	2049
2050	2050
2051	2051
2052	2052
2053	2053
2054	2054
2055	2055
2056	2056
2057	2057
2058	2058
2059	2059
2060	2060
2061	2061
2062	2062
2063	2063
2064	2064
2065	2065
2066	2066
2067	2067
2068	2068
2069	2069
2070	2070
2071	2071
2072	2072
2073	2073
2074	2074
2075	2075
2076	2076
2077	2077
2078	2078
2079	2079
2080	2080
2081	2081
2082	2082
2083	2083
2084	2084
2085	2085
2086	2086
2087	2087
2088	2088
2089	2089
2090	2090
2091	2091
2092	2092
2093	2093
2094	2094
2095	2095
2096	2096
2097	2097
2098	2098
2099	2099
2100	2100
2101	2101
2102	2102
2103	2103
2104	2104
2105	2105
2106	2106
2107	2107
2108	2108
2109	2109
2110	2110
2111	2111
2112	2112
2113	2113
2114	2114
2115	2115
2116	2116
2117	2117
2118	2118
2119	2119
2120	2120
2121	2121
2122	2122
2123	2123
2124	2124
2125	2125
2126	2126
2127	2127
2128	2128
2129	2129
2130	2130
2131	2131
2132	2132
2133	2133
2134	2134
2135	2135
2136	2136
2137	2137
2138	2138
2139	2139
2140	2140
2141	2141
2142	2142
2143	2143
2144	2144
2145	2145
2146	2146
2147	2147
2148	2148
2149	2149
2150	2150
2151	2151
2152	2152
2153	2153
2154	2154
2155	2155
2156	2156
2157	2157
2158	2158
2159	2159
2160	2160
2161	2161
2162	2162
2163	2163
2164	2164
2165	2165
2166	2166
2167	2167
2168	2168
2169	2169
2170	2170
2171	2171
2172	2172
2173	2173
2174	2174
2175	2175
2176	2176
2177	2177
2178	2178
2179	2179
2180	2180
2181	2181
2182	2182
2183	2183
2184	2184
2185	2185
2186	2186
2187	2187
2188	2188
2189	2189
2190	2190
2191	2191
2192	2192
2193	2193
2194	2194
2195	2195
2196	2196
2197	2197
2198	2198
2199	2199
2200	2200
2201	2201
2202	2202
2203	2203
2204	2204
2205	2205
2206	2206
2207	2207
2208	2208
2209	2209
2210	2210
2211	2211
2212	2212
2213	2213
2214	2214
2215	2215
2216	2216
2217	2217
2218	2218
2219	2219
2220	2220
2221	2221
2222	2222
2223	2223
2224	2224
2225	2225
2226	2226
2227	2227
2228	2228
2229	2229
2230	2230
2231	2231
2232	2232
2233	2233
2234	2234
2235	2235
2236	2236
2237	2237
2238	2238
2239	2239
2240	2240
2241	2241
2242	2242
2243	2243
2244	2244
2245	2245
2246	2246
2247	2247
2248	2248
2249	2249
2250	2250
2251	2251
2252	2252
2253	2253
2254	2254
2255	2255
2256	2256
2257	2257
2258	2258
2259	2259
2260	2260
2261	2261
2262	2262
2263	2263
2264	2264
2265	2265
2266	2266
2267	2267
2268	2268
2269	2269
2270	2270
2271	2271
2272	2272
2273	2273
2274	2274
2275	2275
2276	2276
2277	2277
2278	2278
2279	2279
2280	2280
2281	2281
2282	2282
2283	2283
2284	2284
2285	2285
2286	2286
2287	2287
2288	2288
2289	2289
2290	2290
2291	2291
2292	2292
2293	2293
2294	2294
2295	2295
2296	2296
2297	2297
2298	2298
2299	2299
2300	2300
2301	2301
2302	2302
2303	2303
2304	2304
2305	2305
2306	2306
2307	2307
2308	2308
2309	2309
2310	2310
2311	2311
2312	2312
2313	2313
2314	2314
2315	2315
2316	2316
2317	2317
2318	2318
2319	2319
2320	2320
2321	2321
2322	2322
2323	2323
2324	2324
2325	2325
2326	2326
2327	2327
2328	2328
2329	2329
2330	2330
2331	2331
2332	2332
2333	2333
2334	2334
2335	2335
2336	2336
2337	2337
2338	2338
2339	2339
2340	2340
2341	2341
2342	2342
2343	2343
2344	2344
2345	2345
2346	2346
2347	2347
2348	2348
2349	2349
2350	2350
2351	2351
2352	2352
2353	2353
2354	2354
2355	2355
2356	2356
2357	2357
2358	2358
2359	2359
2360	2360
2361	2361
2362	2362
2363	2363
2364	2364
2365	2365
2366	2366
2367	2367
2368	2368
2369	2369
2370	2370
2371	2371
2372	2372
2373	2373
2374	2374
2375	2375
2376	2376
2377	2377
2378	2378
2379	2379
2380	2380
2381	2381
2382	2382
2383	2383
2384	2384
2385	2385
2386	2386
2387	2387
2388	2388
2389	2389
2390	2390
2391	2391
2392	2392
2393	2393
2394	2394
2395	2395
2396	2396
2397	2397
2398	2398
2399	2399
2400	2400
2401	2401
2402	2402
2403	2403
2404	2404
2405	2405
2406	2406
2407	2407
2408	2408
2409	2409
2410	2410
2411	2411
2412	2412
2413	2413
2414	2414
2415	2415
2416	2416
2417	2417
2418	2418
2419	2419
2420	2420
2421	2421
2422	2422
2423	2423
2424	2424
2425	2425
2426	2426
2427	2427
2428	2428
2429	2429
2430	2430
2431	2431
2432	2432
2433	2433
2434	2434
2435	2435
2436	2436
2437	2437
2438	2438
2439	2439
2440	2440
2441	2441
2442	2442
2443	2443
2444	2444
2445	2445
2446	2446
2447	2447
2448	2448
2449	2449
2450	2450
2451	2451
2452	2452
2453	2453
2454	2454
2455	2455
2456	2456
2457	2457
2458	2458
2459	2459
2460	2460
2461	2461
2462	2462
2463	2463
2464	2464
2465	2465
2466	2466
2467	2467
2468	2468
2469	2469
2470	2470
2471	2471
2472	2472
2473	2473
2474	2474
2475	2475
2476	2476
2477	2477
2478	2478
2479	2479
2480	2480
2481	2481
2482	2482
2483	2483
2484	2484
2485	2485
2486	2486
2487	2487
2488	2488
2489	2489
2490	2490
2491	2491
2492	2492
2493	2493
2494	2494
2495	2495
2496	2496
2497	2497
2498	2498
2499	2499
2500	2500

2500—2500 (for all the money matters) 2500. 2500.

Whereas it appears to the Executive the Governor of Madras that the land specified below is required for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the Madras State Railway, and that the land is required for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the Madras State Railway, and that the land is required for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the Madras State Railway, and that the land is required for a public purpose, to wit, for the extension of the Madras State Railway, and that the land is required for a public







*Fort St. George, March 11, 1938.*

No. 55.—Application of the Canadian Medical Council for a loan of \$5,000 for the purchase of military beds under the Lend-Lease Act (Lump Sum, 1942).

† We propose for which the loss is minimized the selected  $\gamma$ . For the purpose of clarity, we give sufficient basis in

<sup>1</sup> The present study is supported by Grant-Ed. 8400.

STATEMENT SUBMITTED FOR FINANCIAL PURPOSES TO THE COMMISSIONER MUNICIPAL CHARTERS FOR THE YEAR 1900

Part I.—Analysis of Success and Expectations of the General and Special Service Assemblage—Ordinary

#### A. General Approach

[illegible]

### B. Special Service Elements

Part II—Particulars of the receipts and disbursements under General Fund.

		January 1925-26	January 1926-27	January 1927-28	January 1928-29
(1) Balance forward from General Fund—Revenue—					
(2) Receipts from—					
(3) Receipts from—					
(4) Receipts from—					
(5) Receipts from—					
(6) Receipts from—					
(7) Receipts from—					
(8) Receipts from—					
(9) Receipts from—					
(10) Receipts from—					
(11) Receipts from—					
(12) Receipts from—					
(13) Receipts from—					
(14) Receipts from—					
(15) Receipts from—					
(16) Receipts from—					
(17) Receipts from—					
(18) Receipts from—					
(19) Receipts from—					
(20) Receipts from—					
(21) Receipts from—					
(22) Receipts from—					
(23) Receipts from—					
(24) Receipts from—					
(25) Receipts from—					
(26) Receipts from—					
(27) Receipts from—					
(28) Receipts from—					
(29) Receipts from—					
(30) Receipts from—					
(31) Receipts from—					
(32) Receipts from—					
(33) Receipts from—					
(34) Receipts from—					
(35) Receipts from—					
(36) Receipts from—					
(37) Receipts from—					
(38) Receipts from—					
(39) Receipts from—					
(40) Receipts from—					
(41) Receipts from—					
(42) Receipts from—					
(43) Receipts from—					
(44) Receipts from—					
(45) Receipts from—					
(46) Receipts from—					
(47) Receipts from—					
(48) Receipts from—					
(49) Receipts from—					
(50) Receipts from—					
(51) Receipts from—					
(52) Receipts from—					
(53) Receipts from—					
(54) Receipts from—					
(55) Receipts from—					
(56) Receipts from—					
(57) Receipts from—					
(58) Receipts from—					
(59) Receipts from—					
(60) Receipts from—					
(61) Receipts from—					
(62) Receipts from—					
(63) Receipts from—					
(64) Receipts from—					
(65) Receipts from—					
(66) Receipts from—					
(67) Receipts from—					
(68) Receipts from—					
(69) Receipts from—					
(70) Receipts from—					
(71) Receipts from—					
(72) Receipts from—					
(73) Receipts from—					
(74) Receipts from—					
(75) Receipts from—					
(76) Receipts from—					
(77) Receipts from—					
(78) Receipts from—					
(79) Receipts from—					
(80) Receipts from—					
(81) Receipts from—					
(82) Receipts from—					
(83) Receipts from—					
(84) Receipts from—					
(85) Receipts from—					
(86) Receipts from—					
(87) Receipts from—					
(88) Receipts from—					
(89) Receipts from—					
(90) Receipts from—					
(91) Receipts from—					
(92) Receipts from—					
(93) Receipts from—					
(94) Receipts from—					
(95) Receipts from—					
(96) Receipts from—					
(97) Receipts from—					
(98) Receipts from—					
(99) Receipts from—					
(100) Receipts from—					

From the 1925-26 to the 1926-27 the amount of additional contributions to the General Fund has been as follows:—  
 From the 1926-27 to the 1927-28 the amount of additional contributions to the General Fund has been as follows:—  
 From the 1927-28 to the 1928-29 the amount of additional contributions to the General Fund has been as follows:—  
 From the 1928-29 to the 1929-30 the amount of additional contributions to the General Fund has been as follows:—

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for 1925-26.

	Receipts	Disbursements
(1) Balance forward from—		
(2) Receipts from—		
(3) Receipts from—		
(4) Receipts from—		
(5) Receipts from—		
(6) Receipts from—		
(7) Receipts from—		
(8) Receipts from—		
(9) Receipts from—		
(10) Receipts from—		
(11) Receipts from—		
(12) Receipts from—		
(13) Receipts from—		
(14) Receipts from—		
(15) Receipts from—		
(16) Receipts from—		
(17) Receipts from—		
(18) Receipts from—		
(19) Receipts from—		
(20) Receipts from—		
(21) Receipts from—		
(22) Receipts from—		
(23) Receipts from—		
(24) Receipts from—		
(25) Receipts from—		
(26) Receipts from—		
(27) Receipts from—		
(28) Receipts from—		
(29) Receipts from—		
(30) Receipts from—		
(31) Receipts from—		
(32) Receipts from—		
(33) Receipts from—		
(34) Receipts from—		
(35) Receipts from—		
(36) Receipts from—		
(37) Receipts from—		
(38) Receipts from—		
(39) Receipts from—		
(40) Receipts from—		
(41) Receipts from—		
(42) Receipts from—		
(43) Receipts from—		
(44) Receipts from—		
(45) Receipts from—		
(46) Receipts from—		
(47) Receipts from—		
(48) Receipts from—		
(49) Receipts from—		
(50) Receipts from—		
(51) Receipts from—		
(52) Receipts from—		
(53) Receipts from—		
(54) Receipts from—		
(55) Receipts from—		
(56) Receipts from—		
(57) Receipts from—		
(58) Receipts from—		
(59) Receipts from—		
(60) Receipts from—		
(61) Receipts from—		
(62) Receipts from—		
(63) Receipts from—		
(64) Receipts from—		
(65) Receipts from—		
(66) Receipts from—		
(67) Receipts from—		
(68) Receipts from—		
(69) Receipts from—		
(70) Receipts from—		
(71) Receipts from—		
(72) Receipts from—		
(73) Receipts from—		
(74) Receipts from—		
(75) Receipts from—		
(76) Receipts from—		
(77) Receipts from—		
(78) Receipts from—		
(79) Receipts from—		
(80) Receipts from—		
(81) Receipts from—		
(82) Receipts from—		
(83) Receipts from—		
(84) Receipts from—		
(85) Receipts from—		
(86) Receipts from—		
(87) Receipts from—		
(88) Receipts from—		
(89) Receipts from—		
(90) Receipts from—		
(91) Receipts from—		
(92) Receipts from—		
(93) Receipts from—		
(94) Receipts from—		
(95) Receipts from—		
(96) Receipts from—		
(97) Receipts from—		
(98) Receipts from—		
(99) Receipts from—		
(100) Receipts from—		

L. I. MANTON.  
 Secretary to Government.

No. 100.—Under section 40 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act of 1924, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1925, the Government of Madras hereby withdraws from the acquisition of the lands in the neighbourhood of the village of Madhavaram taluk, North Arcot district, included in the notification under section 4 (1) of the Act published in pages 219 and 220 of Part I. A of the Fort St. George Gazette dated 2nd September 1925:—

Survey number	Area	Survey number	Area
Government, Area	100	Government, Area	100
1. 100	100	1. 100	100
2. 100	100	2. 100	100
3. 100	100	3. 100	100
4. 100	100	4. 100	100
5. 100	100	5. 100	100
6. 100	100	6. 100	100
7. 100	100	7. 100	100
8. 100	100	8. 100	100
9. 100	100	9. 100	100
10. 100	100	10. 100	100
11. 100	100	11. 100	100
12. 100	100	12. 100	100
13. 100	100	13. 100	100
14. 100	100	14. 100	100
15. 100	100	15. 100	100
16. 100	100	16. 100	100
17. 100	100	17. 100	100
18. 100	100	18. 100	100
19. 100	100	19. 100	100
20. 100	100	20. 100	100
21. 100	100	21. 100	100
22. 100	100	22. 100	100
23. 100	100	23. 100	100
24. 100	100	24. 100	100
25. 100	100	25. 100	100
26. 100	100	26. 100	100
27. 100	100	27. 100	100
28. 100	100	28. 100	100
29. 100	100	29. 100	100
30. 100	100	30. 100	100
31. 100	100	31. 100	100
32. 100	100	32. 100	100
33. 100	100	33. 100	100
34. 100	100	34. 100	100
35. 100	100	35. 100	100
36. 100	100	36. 100	100
37. 100	100	37. 100	100
38. 100	100	38. 100	100
39. 100	100	39. 100	100
40. 100	100	40. 100	100
41. 100	100	41. 100	100
42. 100	100	42. 100	100
43. 100	100	43. 100	100
44. 100	100	44. 100	100
45. 100	100	45. 100	100
46. 100	100	46. 100	100
47. 100	100	47. 100	100
48. 100	100	48. 100	100
49. 100	100	49. 100	100
50. 100	100	50. 100	100
51. 100	100	51. 100	100
52. 100	100	52. 100	100
53. 100	100	53. 100	100
54. 100	100	54. 100	100
55. 100	100	55. 100	100
56. 100	100	56. 100	100
57. 100	100	57. 100	100
58. 100	100	58. 100	100
59. 100	100	59. 100	100
60. 100	100	60. 100	100
61. 100	100	61. 100	100
62. 100	100	62. 100	100
63. 100	100	63. 100	100
64. 100	100	64. 100	100
65. 100	100	65. 100	100
66. 100	100	66. 100	100
67. 100	100	67. 100	100
68. 100	100	68. 100	100
69. 100	100	69. 100	100
70. 100	100	70. 100	100
71. 100	100	71. 100	100
72. 100	100	72. 100	100
73. 100	100	73. 100	100
74. 100	100	74. 100	100
75. 100	100	75. 100	100
76. 100	100	76. 100	100
77. 100	100	77. 100	100
78. 100	100	78. 100	100
79. 100	100	79. 100	100
80. 100	100	80. 100	100
81. 100	100	81. 100	100
82. 100	100	82. 100	100
83. 100	100	83. 100	100
84. 100	100	84. 100	100
85. 100	100	85. 100	100
86. 100	100	86. 100	100
87. 100	100	87. 100	100
88. 100	100	88. 100	100
89. 100	100	89. 100	100
90. 100	100	90. 100	100
91. 100	100	91. 100	100
92. 100	100	92. 100	100
93. 100	100	93. 100	100
94. 100	100	94. 100	100
95. 100	100	95. 100	100
96. 100	100	96. 100	100
97. 100	100	97. 100	100
98. 100	100	98. 100	100
99. 100	100	99. 100	100
100. 100	100	100. 100	100

No. 101.—Under section 40 (1) of the Land Acquisition Act of 1924, as amended by the Land Acquisition Amendment Act XXXVIII of 1925, the Government of Madras hereby withdraws from the acquisition of the following lands in the village of Madhavaram taluk, North Arcot district, included under no. 100 of the Fort St. George Gazette dated 2nd September 1925:—

100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	100
100	1





[illegible]

South Africa: Natal, (Cape Province),  
Mossesburg, 1911

[illegible]

On 17th—Under section 8 of the Land Acquisition Act, the Government of Madras hereby directs that the land specified below and measuring 61 acares less, to be taken in whole or in part, is needed for a public purpose, to-wit, for widening the street in Old Madurai; and under sections 2 and 7 of the same Act, the Government of Madras hereby directs that the survey and measurement of the land to be taken and carried out have only for the acquisition of the land itself. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Department, Madurai, and may be inspected at any time after it is filed there.

Malware detected: Malware, valid. Malware by T. e. e. e. e.

[illegible][illegible]

(pH=4.27)

Barro, R. J. No. 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939,
---

No. 127.—Whereas it appears to the Government of Malaya that the habit of using tobacco in the public houses, to wit, the Kamertie Messias from 1897, entails in its effect to heavily gross trade which is now becoming in accordance with the provisions of article 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 82

Bollery district, Maryland: lake,  
lake and village.[illegible][illegible]

Hammond district, Hammond school,  
Jensen and Jensen village.

100.00

















































## NOTIFICATIONS.

Port St. George, March 10, 1929.  
P.O. No. 36, 341, P.B.

No. 339a—

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (1) of section 1 of the Children of Public Schools Act, 1926 (Ordinance No. 11 of 1926), His Excellency the Governor of Madras is hereby pleased to order the following at the said Act to be the form of the Hindu Testament in the Hindu district.

Port St. George, March 14, 1929.  
P.O. No. 36, 341, P.B.

No. 340a—Under sub-section (1) of section 8 of the Madras Testament Act, 1926, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to order as follows in relation to the Hindu Testament for the registration and submission of the same to the Government of Madras, in the following manner:—

Port St. George, March 13, 1929.  
P.O. No. 36, 341, P.B.

No. 341a—

Under sub-section (1) of section 8 of the Madras Testament Act, 1926, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to order as follows in relation to the registration, submission and submission to the Government of Madras, in the following manner:—

Port St. George, March 11, 1929.  
P.O. No. 36, 341, P.B.

No. 342a—In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (a) of sub-section (1) of section (1) of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to make the following regulations to the registration and submission of the same to the Government of Madras, in the following manner:—

## REGULATIONS.

In rule 1 of the said rules, for the expression "ending on the 31st February 1929" the expression "ending on the 31st February 1929" shall be substituted.

Port St. George, March 11, 1929.  
P.O. No. 36, 341, P.B.

No. 343a—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (a) of sub-section (1) and paragraph (a) of sub-section (1) of section 1 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

## RULES.

1. The rules of the Hindu Testament of the Madras Testament Act, 1926, shall be amended accordingly by paragraph (a) of sub-section (1) of section 1 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

2. The general and special rules applicable to the Hindu Testament of the Madras Testament Act, 1926, shall be amended accordingly by paragraph (a) of sub-section (1) of section 1 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

3. The rules of the Hindu Testament of the Madras Testament Act, 1926, shall be amended accordingly by paragraph (a) of sub-section (1) of section 1 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

Port St. George, March 11, 1929.  
P.O. No. 36, 341, P.B.

No. 344a—

In exercise of the powers conferred by paragraph (a) of sub-section (1) and paragraph (a) of sub-section (1) of section 1 of the Government of India Act, 1919, His Excellency the Governor is hereby pleased to make the following special rules:—

the 31st December 1929, as authoritatively recorded, the Government of Madras is hereby pleased to make the following rules for the registration of Hindu Testaments in the Madras district.

## 1. In these rules—

(a) "Living Officer" means the Executive Secretary of the District Office of a municipality;

(b) "Form" means a Form numbered in these rules;

(c) Every municipal council shall keep in its office registers of all births and deaths as printed forms which shall be in Form A and B respectively, and for the purpose may divide the municipality into districts of registration and shall appoint a person to be Registrar of Births and Deaths for the whole municipality, or in case the municipality is divided into wards, for each ward.

Provided that in the case of Municipal Councils and Municipalities an additional register of births in Form C, and an additional register of deaths in Form D, shall be maintained in accordance with the following rules:—

(1) In both the birth and death registers the entries shall be made for the calendar year. The Registrar shall deliver to the District Officer and forwarding to the District Officer. All entries shall be made continuously from the beginning to the end of the calendar year.

(2) In the case of a child which is born dead or which dies before its birth has been registered, the Registrar shall enter the birth in the register of births and the death in the register of deaths without giving serial numbers and the entries shall be made in red ink.

(3) Every Registrar shall be provided with a register which he is required to carry with him in his office or at his residence, or wherever he is required, with the birth of children, shall be written in English and in the language of the district and be shown in some conspicuous place in or near the office of his office.

(4) The Registrar shall cause to be printed and published a list containing the place of office of every Registrar of Births and Deaths in the municipality.

(5) Every Registrar shall maintain himself carefully of every birth and of every death which takes place in the municipality or district for which he is appointed, and shall ascertain and register with as little delay as possible the particulars required as he is required according to the forms provided or otherwise (including every case birth and death which has not already been registered).

(6) It shall also be his duty to ascertain and to enter the name of the child within three months from the date of its birth, in the manner provided for the purpose in the birth register.

(7) When any person is appointed to register a birth or death is discovered to, or brought to the notice of, the Registrar or the district officer, he shall, after ascertaining, as much as may be in any case, the date and other particulars relating to the birth or death, as the case may be, register the same or cause the same to be registered.

Provided that no Registrar shall be made under this section after the expiry of one year from the birth or death.

(8) A birth or death not registered within one year after its occurrence shall be registered under the name of a Magistrate (not below the rank of Magistrate of the second class) having jurisdiction only in the municipal area.

Provided that no Registrar shall be made under this section after the expiry of one year from the birth or death, as the case may be, in the municipality or in the district or in the area of the Registrar or the district officer, he shall, after ascertaining, as much as may be in any case, the date and other particulars relating to the birth or death, as the case may be, register the same or cause the same to be registered.

(9) Every entry made in the register, or in the birth or death register, shall be made in the following manner:—

(1) The father or mother of a child living in the municipality, or in the district or in the area of the Registrar or the district officer, he shall, after ascertaining, as much as may be in any case, the date and other particulars relating to the birth or death, as the case may be, register the same or cause the same to be registered.



1048

**NOTE:** Please include mailing label, number in parentheses (e.g., 1), number in square box (e.g., 1), and date of birth (e.g., 1/1/1980) in the top right corner of the page. Please include the name of the person who is the subject of the report in the top right corner of the page. Please include the name of the person who is the subject of the report in the top right corner of the page.

298

DATA: Levels for the two of persons have three values. The median's price should be entered in column 16.  
PART 1-16: Making the entries in column 16. It should be noted that the prices demand was 0.00, and 1.00 of individuals and individuals on individuals is an Italian phrase of all say other things 12. Arguing that  
and 0.00, 0.00, 0.00, and 1.00, and 1.00 was not entered.

**Form D-1.**  
**Register of Deaths among European British subjects and Foreigners.**

(See rule 2.)

Full.	(See rule 2.)	Completed.
1 No.	1 No.	1 No.
2 Name.	2 Name.	2 Name.
3 Sex.	3 Sex.	3 Sex.
4 Place and date of birth.	4 Place and date of birth.	4 Place and date of birth.
5 Present date (a.d.).	5 Present date (a.d.).	5 Present date (a.d.).
6 Age.	6 Age.	6 Age.
7 Cause and duration of illness.	7 Cause and duration of illness.	7 Cause and duration of illness.
8 Address at time of death and date of death.	8 Address at time of death and date of death.	8 Address at time of death and date of death.
9 Name of person attending and in what capacity he gives information.	9 Name of person attending and in what capacity he gives information.	9 Name of person attending and in what capacity he gives information.
10 Signature of informant.	10 Signature of informant.	10 Signature of informant.
11 Name of informant.	11 Name of informant.	11 Name of informant.
12 Signature of Registrar.	12 Signature of Registrar.	12 Signature of Registrar.
13 Name of Registrar.	13 Name of Registrar.	13 Name of Registrar.
14 Date of registration.	14 Date of registration.	14 Date of registration.
15 Name of Registrar.	15 Name of Registrar.	15 Name of Registrar.

*Note.*—In making the entry under item 10, full name of informant should be given. If the informant is a married woman, her name should be given as a European and in the latter case, it was necessary to give her name.

**Form D-2.**  
**Register of Deaths among European British subjects and Foreigners.**

(See rule 2.)

Full.	(See rule 2.)	Completed.
1 No.	1 No.	1 No.
2 Name.	2 Name.	2 Name.
3 Sex.	3 Sex.	3 Sex.
4 Place and date of death.	4 Place and date of death.	4 Place and date of death.
5 Present date (a.d.).	5 Present date (a.d.).	5 Present date (a.d.).
6 Age.	6 Age.	6 Age.
7 Cause and duration of illness.	7 Cause and duration of illness.	7 Cause and duration of illness.
8 Address at time of death and date of death.	8 Address at time of death and date of death.	8 Address at time of death and date of death.
9 Name of person attending and in what capacity he gives information.	9 Name of person attending and in what capacity he gives information.	9 Name of person attending and in what capacity he gives information.
10 Signature of informant.	10 Signature of informant.	10 Signature of informant.
11 Name of informant.	11 Name of informant.	11 Name of informant.
12 Signature of Registrar.	12 Signature of Registrar.	12 Signature of Registrar.
13 Name of Registrar.	13 Name of Registrar.	13 Name of Registrar.
14 Date of registration.	14 Date of registration.	14 Date of registration.
15 Name of Registrar.	15 Name of Registrar.	15 Name of Registrar.

*Note.*—In making the entry under item 10, full name of informant should be given. If the informant is a married woman, her name should be given as a European and in the latter case, it was necessary to give her name.





Port St. George, January 30, 1939  
(P.O. No. 248, P.R.)

No. 234.—

The following draft of an amendment to the rules published with Local Ordinances No. 127, dated the 10th July 1935, at page 230 to 245 of Part I-A of the Port St. George Gazette, dated the 23rd July 1935, is hereby approved, which the Government of Malaya propose to make in exercise of the powers conferred by clause 381 of section 103 of statute 12 of the Straits Settlements and F.M.S. Ordinance No. 127, dated the 10th July 1935, as hereby published, as requested by resolution 12 of the said session for the submission of all persons likely to be affected thereby.

Notice is hereby given that the draft will be taken into consideration on or after the 23rd May 1939 and that any objections or suggestions which may be received with respect thereto from any person before the said date will be considered by the Government of Malaya.

#### DRAFT AMENDMENT

To amend clause 35 of rule 40 (1) of the said rules, the following provision shall be added, namely:—

"Provided that no person shall be disqualified for appointment under the Board by reason only of his residence for an offence committed in his absence from the municipality or city or district in question."

Port St. George, March 13, 1939  
(P.O. No. 361, P.R.)

No. 235.—

In exercise of the powers conferred by clause 381 of section 103 of statute 12-A of the Straits Settlements and F.M.S. Ordinance No. 127, dated the 10th July 1935, the Government of Malaya is hereby pleased to declare that the following villages, temples, pagodas, mosques, churches, and the independent religious places shall be subject to the provisions of Chapter VI-A of the said Act:

Port St. George, March 14, 1939  
(P.O. No. 362, P.R.)

No. 236.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause 381 of section 103 of statute 12-A of the Straits Settlements and F.M.S. Ordinance No. 127, dated the 10th July 1935, the Government of Malaya is hereby pleased to declare that the following villages, temples, pagodas, mosques, churches, and the independent religious places shall be subject to the provisions of Chapter VI-A of the said Act:

Port St. George, March 15, 1939  
(P.O. No. 363, P.R.)

No. 237.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause 381 of section 103 of statute 12-A of the Straits Settlements and F.M.S. Ordinance No. 127, dated the 10th July 1935, the Government of Malaya is hereby pleased to declare that the following villages, temples, pagodas, mosques, churches, and the independent religious places shall be subject to the provisions of Chapter VI-A of the said Act:

Port St. George, March 21, 1939  
(P.O. No. 373, P.R.)

No. 238.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause 381 of section 103 of statute 12-A of the Straits Settlements and F.M.S. Ordinance No. 127, dated the 10th July 1935, the Government of Malaya is hereby pleased to declare that the following villages, temples, pagodas, mosques, churches, and the independent religious places shall be subject to the provisions of Chapter VI-A of the said Act:

Port St. George, March 21, 1939  
(P.O. No. 374, P.R.)

No. 239.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause 381 of section 103 of statute 12-A of the Straits Settlements and F.M.S. Ordinance No. 127, dated the 10th July 1935, the Government of Malaya is hereby pleased to declare that the following villages, temples, pagodas, mosques, churches, and the independent religious places shall be subject to the provisions of Chapter VI-A of the said Act:

G. H. SMITH, Esq.,  
Secretary to Government.

Port St. George, March 21, 1939  
(P.O. No. 375, P.R.)

No. 240.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause 381 of section 103 of statute 12-A of the Straits Settlements and F.M.S. Ordinance No. 127, dated the 10th July 1935, the Government of Malaya is hereby pleased to declare that the following villages, temples, pagodas, mosques, churches, and the independent religious places shall be subject to the provisions of Chapter VI-A of the said Act:

Port St. George, March 21, 1939  
(P.O. No. 376, P.R.)

In exercise of the powers conferred by clause 381 of section 103 of statute 12-A of the Straits Settlements and F.M.S. Ordinance No. 127, dated the 10th July 1935, the Government of Malaya is hereby pleased to declare that the following villages, temples, pagodas, mosques, churches, and the independent religious places shall be subject to the provisions of Chapter VI-A of the said Act:

#### AMENDMENTS

In the said rules, under the heading "Rules under clause 35 of section 12 (1) of the said Act for the compilation and publication of the Local Register and electoral rolls,"—

1. After rule 2, the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—

"2-A. (1) Where the address of any personhouse is not known or is found to be incorrect, the Registrar shall write to the personhouse at his last known address and ask him to furnish his correct address. The Registrar may also write other notices to persons to provide the correct address."

(2) If no information reaching the Registrar is received from the personhouse or from any other available source, the words "address unknown" shall be entered in the address column of the register against the name of the personhouse."

(3) Where necessary, amendments in the register shall be made, the Registrar shall send his name from the Registrar."

It is hereby declared that the words "printed on the 21st day of March 1939" shall be inserted.

Port St. George, March 21, 1939  
(P.O. No. 377, P.R.)

No. 241.—In exercise of the powers conferred by clause 381 of section 103 of statute 12-A of the Straits Settlements and F.M.S. Ordinance No. 127, dated the 10th July 1935, the Government of Malaya is hereby pleased to declare that the following villages, temples, pagodas, mosques, churches, and the independent religious places shall be subject to the provisions of Chapter VI-A of the said Act:

G. H. SMITH, Esq.,  
Secretary to Government.

G. H. SMITH, Esq.,  
Secretary to Government.

Port St. George, March 21, 1939.

No. 242.—

In modification of Resolution No. 106, published at page 112 of Part I-A of the Port St. George Gazette, dated the 14th March 1939, the following revised list of gazetted areas are published:—

#### 1.—In the Malacca Presidency.

Malacca—Teluk-Pangasinan.  
Seremban—Teluk-Harau and Kelantan.  
Chenderoh—Teluk-Pangasinan.  
Chenderoh—Teluk-Pangasinan.  
Chenderoh—Teluk-Pangasinan.

#### 2.—Outside the Malacca Presidency.

[Detailed description of the areas and the names of the persons who have been gazetted.]

#### 1. Borneo.

Belaga—Belaga, Belaga, and Belaga.





appointed; but the former community shall have a preferential claim for consideration when any subsequent appointment is to be made in such category until a suitable and qualified candidate is found, to whom community has been appointed agents, that status.

(d) Where a preference belonging to any community is discharged from any such category subsequent to the making of a vacancy therein, such community shall have a preferential claim for consideration when any subsequent appointment is to be made in such category until a suitable and qualified candidate belonging to that community has been appointed under this rule.

(e) If, when an appointment is to be made in any category in the B. Grade, there are two or more communities having a preferential claim under subrule (d) or subrule (f) of this community shall select the member whose preferential claim first arose.

3. (1) Where it is necessary in the public interest to fill up immediately a vacancy in any of the categories of posts specified in Appendix I to these rules and there would be undue delay in filling such vacancy in accordance with rule 1, the presiding of the district board concerned may appoint a person otherwise than in accordance with rule 1 temporary until a person is appointed in accordance with that rule, but such a person appointed shall in no way exceed three months on such appointment.

(2) A person appointed under subrule (1) shall be regarded as being in practice as a member of the community whose name it is to fill the appointment, and the former shall not be entitled to reach the period of his service on such temporary appointment towards promotion.

3. Nothing contained in these rules shall be deemed—

(a) to affect in any manner the operation of rule 6 of the Schedule to the Madras Local Boards and Committees (Communities) Amendment Act, 1937 (Madras Act 21 of 1936), or of any directions issued by the Provincial Government in pursuance of the said rule 6, or

(b) to apply to provisions in the same category of posts under a district board as to the appointment of Indianization and Indianization; publicly, security physical training, monetary and physical training, maintenance, drawing masters and drawing materials; manual training (instruction, commercial instruction), up to and including instruction, civic instruction, and Hindi teachers, or

(c) to affect the operation of the rules relating to appointments published with Local Government Department Notifications No. 605, dated the 2nd June 1936, at page 114 in Part I-A of the Port St. George Gazette, dated the 10th June 1936, in subsequently amended.

## 2. These rules may be called the "Madras District Boards (Communities Representation) Rules, 1936."

### APPENDIX I.

Categories of posts referred to in rule 1 and 2:—  
The following persons in representation, members of the local boards, officers, and all persons.

- (1) General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.
- (2) General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.
- (3) General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.
- (4) General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.
- (5) General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.
- (6) General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.
- (7) General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.
- (8) General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.
- (9) General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.
- (10) General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.

### APPENDIX II.

#### Categories of posts.

(Indicated in the schedule (D) of rule 1)

Posts, up to and including

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  | 11. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 2. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  | 12. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 3. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  | 13. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 4. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  | 14. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 5. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  | 15. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 6. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  | 16. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 7. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  | 17. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 8. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  | 18. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 9. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  | 19. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 10. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 20. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 11. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 21. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 12. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 22. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 13. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 23. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 14. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 24. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 15. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 25. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 16. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 26. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 17. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 27. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 18. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 28. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 19. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 29. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 20. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 30. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 21. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 31. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 22. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 32. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 23. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 33. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 24. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 34. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 25. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 35. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 26. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 36. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 27. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 37. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 28. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 38. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 29. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 39. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 30. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 40. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 31. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 41. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 32. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 42. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 33. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 43. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 34. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 44. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 35. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 45. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 36. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 46. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 37. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 47. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 38. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 48. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 39. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 49. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 40. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 50. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 41. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 51. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 42. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 52. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 43. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 53. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 44. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 54. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 45. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 55. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 46. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 56. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 47. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 57. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 48. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 58. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 49. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 59. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 50. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 60. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 51. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 61. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 52. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 62. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 53. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 63. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 54. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 64. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 55. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 65. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 56. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 66. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 57. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 67. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 58. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 68. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 59. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 69. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 60. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 70. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 61. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 71. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 62. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 72. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 63. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 73. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 64. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 74. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 65. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 75. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 66. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 76. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 67. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 77. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 68. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 78. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 69. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 79. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 70. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 80. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 71. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 81. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 72. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 82. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 73. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 83. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 74. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 84. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 75. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 85. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 76. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 86. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 77. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 87. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 78. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 88. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 79. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 89. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 80. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 90. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 81. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 91. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 82. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 92. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 83. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 93. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 84. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 94. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 85. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 95. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 86. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 96. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 87. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 97. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 88. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 98. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 89. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 99. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers.  |
| 90. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. | 100. General management—B. Grade, senior officers and junior officers. |

"P" Prefecture Title.

L. J. MacFARLAN,  
Secretary to Government.





The second examinations commence on the dates mentioned below:—

E.O.M. (Hindi) Final .. ..	Saturday, 31st March 1933.
Examinations, Part I .. ..	Friday, 21st March 1933.
For Registration examination (English) Part I, B.E.S. (Hindi) 34 B.E.S. Part II, B.E.S. (Hindi) 34 B.E.S. Part III, B.E.S. (Hindi) 34 B.E.S. Part IV, B.E.S. (Hindi) 34 B.E.S. Part V, B.E.S. (Hindi) 34 B.E.S.	Monday, 27th March 1933.
Examinations, Part III and E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Tuesday, 28th March 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Chemical Technology exam, Part II .. ..	Wednesday, 29th March 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi and English) Part I, B.E.S. (Hindi) 34 B.E.S. Part II, B.E.S. (Hindi) 34 B.E.S. Part III, B.E.S. (Hindi) 34 B.E.S. Part IV, B.E.S. (Hindi) 34 B.E.S. Part V, B.E.S. (Hindi) 34 B.E.S.	Thursday, 30th March 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Friday, 31st March 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Saturday, 1st April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Sunday, 2nd April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Monday, 3rd April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Tuesday, 4th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Wednesday, 5th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Thursday, 6th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Friday, 7th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Saturday, 8th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Sunday, 9th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Monday, 10th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Tuesday, 11th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Wednesday, 12th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Thursday, 13th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Friday, 14th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Saturday, 15th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Sunday, 16th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Monday, 17th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Tuesday, 18th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Wednesday, 19th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Thursday, 20th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Friday, 21st April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Saturday, 22nd April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Sunday, 23rd April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Monday, 24th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Tuesday, 25th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Wednesday, 26th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Thursday, 27th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Friday, 28th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Saturday, 29th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Sunday, 30th April 1933.
E.O.M. (Hindi) Part II .. ..	Monday, 1st May 1933.

(By order)

T. APPA RAU,  
Deputy Engineer.

Deputy Officer, Madras,  
31st March 1933.

#### BOARD OF EXAMINERS, MADRAS.

##### REGULATIONS FOR EXAMINATIONS—PART I.

The usual bi-annual examinations shall be held at Madras or in the outposts on the 1st July 1933 and continuing days. The languages concerned shall be in the local medium are notified separately.

##### 2. The examinations shall be held as follows—

(1) The first and second standards for English Candidates.

(2) Examination for members of the Madras Civil Service (Executive Branch) in English, Hindi and Urdu and the other named languages of the Indian Civil Service.

(3) Examination for members of the Madras Civil Service (Executive Branch) in English, Hindi and Urdu and the other named languages of the Indian Civil Service.

(4) Law and languages test for officers of the Indian and the Madras Police Services.

(5) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service.

(6) Law, Religion and Office Procedure and Accounts for officers of the Indian Forest Service, the Madras Forest Service and the Madras Forest Revenue Service.

(7) Law and languages test for Government Magistrates.

(8) Account test for Indian Service of Engineers.

(9) First and second standard tests for Officers of the Federated Malay States.

(10) Languages test for officers of the Indian Educational Service and private candidates.

(11) Languages test for officers of the Indian Agricultural Service.

S-14

(12) Languages test for officers of the Indian Veterinary Service.

(13) Languages test for the Imperial Forces Officers of the Public Works Department in the local and second languages.

(14) Law and Indian Standard examinations in languages for members of the Indian Civil Service.

(15) Languages test for officers of the Indian Medical Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(16) Languages test for officers of the Indian Police Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(17) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(18) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(19) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(20) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(21) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(22) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(23) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(24) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(25) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(26) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(27) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(28) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(29) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(30) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(31) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(32) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(33) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(34) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(35) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(36) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(37) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(38) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(39) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(40) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(41) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(42) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(43) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(44) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(45) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(46) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(47) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(48) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(49) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(50) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(51) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(52) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(53) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(54) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(55) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(56) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(57) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(58) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(59) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

(60) Languages test for officers of the Indian Forest Service in English, Hindi and Urdu.

















age and should have passed at least Form H4 or Standard 5 (B) in a Day school.

36. Applicants in the prescribed form should reach the Commissioner at Lahore before the 1st July 1939.

37. These scholarships are payable in three instalments each representing one-third of the annual value in July, October and January.

#### Scheme D.

38. A few scholarships will be awarded to pupils admitted to college apprenticeships in motor car mechanics in the United States, Canada, Cuba, Italy, the United States Commerce Company, England, Yugoslavia, and the United Engineering Company, and the St. Albans Works, Yugoslavia.

39. These forms may be taken free, none of them give the recipient a small sum during their apprenticeship. The period of apprenticeship are five years in the United States Commerce Company, three years in the United States Engineering Company, Yugoslavia, three to five years in the United States, Canada, Cuba, and five years in the St. Albans Works, Yugoslavia.

40. The selection of pupils for apprenticeship in the industrial workshops mentioned above will be restricted to students of the districts in which the workshops are situated. The general rules of the scholarships in these cases will be Rs. 50, if living at home and getting no pay from their employer or if living away from home and getting only from their employer. Rs. 60, if living away from home, and getting no pay from their employer and Rs. 70, if living at home and getting paid by their employer.

41. Applicants for these scholarships should have completed Form IT or Standard VIII in a Day school and should have been declared fit for admission to the higher class. The scholarships will not be awarded to those who are under 17 or above 21 years of age on the 1st July 1939. Applicants in the prescribed form accompanied by school leaving certificates in original should reach the Commissioner at Lahore before the 1st July 1939.

42. These scholarships are payable in three instalments each representing one-third of the annual value, in July, October and January.

#### Scheme E.

43. Two scholarships will be awarded to pupils admitted for training as apprentices in the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.

44. Candidates should have passed the F.W.D. Examination and should have been declared eligible for the college course. They should not be below 16 or above 25 years of age on the 1st July 1939.

45. The candidates selected will be given a scholarship of the annual value of Rs. 40 each. It is intended to cover the fees they have to pay in the Government School of Technology. Holiday travel expenses will be covered for those and which they have to pay on admission. If the selection is made from among the applicants belonging to the industrial, the candidates will, in addition, be provided with free board and lodging in the Worker Hostel, Multan.

46. Every applicant for apprenticeship in the F.W.D. Factories should produce as a condition for admission having certificate, a medical certificate from a registered medical practitioner that he is of good physique and fit to undergo the long training in the workshops, and as a final test indicating the amount of the three years immediately preceding the date of application should be accurate and respectable.

47. Applicants for these scholarships in the prescribed form accompanied by the required documents should reach the Commissioner at Lahore before the 1st July 1939.

48. These scholarships are payable in three instalments each representing a third of the annual value. The first instalment is payable in July or as soon as possible after the scholarship is made.

mentioned, the second in October and the third or last in January 1940.

49. These scholarships will be continued in subsequent years at the expiring time, on a report from the local of the institution about the progress and conduct of the applicants, but no more instalments of the apprentices' pay in the workshops awarded to the 1st of a month.

#### APPENDIX

##### LIST OF "EXEMPTED CLASSES"

50. EXEMPTED CLASSES OF STUDENTS AND MEMBERS OF THE F.W.D. FACTORIES - LISTED IN APPENDIX B OF THE F.W.D. FORM.

1. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	21. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
2. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	22. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
3. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	23. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
4. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	24. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
5. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	25. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
6. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	26. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
7. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	27. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
8. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	28. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
9. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	29. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
10. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	30. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
11. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	31. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
12. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	32. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
13. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	33. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
14. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	34. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
15. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	35. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
16. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	36. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
17. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	37. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
18. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	38. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
19. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	39. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
20. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	40. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.

\* F.W.D. - F.W.D. FORM.

##### 51. EXEMPTED CLASSES OF STUDENTS WHOSE NAMES ARE ON THE LIST

Name of student.	Exempted from the list.
1. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	21. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
2. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	22. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
3. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	23. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
4. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	24. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
5. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	25. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
6. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	26. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
7. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	27. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
8. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	28. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
9. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	29. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
10. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	30. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
11. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	31. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
12. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	32. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
13. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	33. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
14. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	34. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
15. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	35. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
16. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	36. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
17. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	37. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
18. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	38. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
19. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	39. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.
20. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.	40. Students of the F.W.D. Factories at Multan.

52. EXEMPTED CLASSES OF STUDENTS WHOSE NAMES ARE ON THE LIST

Multan, 21st February 1939.















Qualifying teacher and name of candidate, school to which admitted, and if passing the Entrance Exam, Leaving Certificate Examinations.

#### SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADE—cont.

##### SECOND GRADE

- 1907 Eubanks Joseph, C.L.E.M. Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1908 Arnolda Hermann, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1909 Vincent Vancash, C.L.E.M. Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1910 W.H. Williamson, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1911 John M. Thomas, C.L.E.M. Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1912 Kenneth Mack, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1913 Isaac Venable, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1914 Olin Lathrop, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1915 Devereux, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1916 John Williamson, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1917 David Thomas, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1918 Gail Parake, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1919 George Thomas, C.L.E.M. Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1920 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1921 Peter Josephine Ray, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1922 John Armstrong, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1923 A. J. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1924 John M. Thomas, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1925 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1926 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1927 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1928 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1929 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1930 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1931 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1932 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1933 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1934 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1935 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1936 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1937 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1938 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1939 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.

Qualifying teacher and name of candidate, school to which admitted, and if passing the Entrance Exam, Leaving Certificate Examinations.

#### SECONDARY LOWER GRADE

##### SEVEN CLASS

##### EIGHT CLASS

##### NINE CLASS

- 1940 George Ray, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1941 John M. Thomas, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1942 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1943 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1944 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1945 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1946 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1947 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1948 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1949 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1950 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1951 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1952 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1953 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1954 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1955 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1956 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1957 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1958 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1959 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1960 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1961 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1962 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1963 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1964 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1965 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1966 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1967 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1968 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1969 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.  
1970 David M. Smith, Government Training School, Raleigh County, 1938.

M. A. ALABE

Chief Educational Officer, State Education Department, 1938.



# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 11]

MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 21, 1939.

[Price, 5 annas.]

## Part II—Miscellaneous Notifications

### GOVERNMENT

ADVERTISEMENTS, ETC., etc.	1938
Public Notice, Government, Private, Public, and Private	100-150
Notice of Intention to	
Surrender	100
Transfer	100
Public Works	100
Surrender	100
Surrender	100
Surrender	100

ADVERTISEMENTS, ETC., etc.	1938
Public Notice, Government, Private, Public, and Private	100-150
Notice of Intention to	
Surrender	100
Transfer	100
Public Works	100
Surrender	100
Surrender	100
Surrender	100

### APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE, ETC.

#### PROVINCIAL

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

#### REVENUE

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.

**Mr. D. S. Srinivasan**—Under the provisions of Fundamental Rule 11, Sec. 1, P. S. Srinivasan, District Officer, Madurai, is granted leave from 10th February 1939.













## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

*Salmonella* during the Indian monsoon and epidemic in Pune, Central India, the Indian Presidency for the years ending 1906 March 1907.

(Patt.,—21) *Stomoxys* (by *Stomoxys* spp., 1904).

[illegible]

(c) *Reference interval* is the corresponding scale of numbers used for the given value.

(c) Returns calculated as 0.4 (representing cost of portfolio made up of three assets: 100% bonds, 20% stocks, 20% T-bills).

[illegible]

**all's Individualism** 706 Indexes and 1-1494 Great Britain

64 65

[illegible]

Search for results for current study:  Submit

Journal of the American Statistical Association

GRANDSON OF COLONEL FRANKLIN IS THE YOUNGEST SON OF COLONEL JOHN FRANKLIN, A MEMBER OF THE MASS. FREEDMEN'S SOCIETY, WHO WAS KILLED IN THE CIVIL WAR.

[illegible]

Statement of Cancer Patients in the Medical Presidency for the week ending 31st March 1991.

[Revised 8-121 of the Century-Dictionary and American Dictionary, April, 1912.]

[illegible]

Mansueti, 1966a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w, x, y, z, aa, ab, ac, ad, ae, af, ag, ah, ai, aj, ak, al, am, an, ao, ap, aq, ar, as, at, au, av, aw, ax, ay, az, ba, bb, bc, bd, be, bf, bg, bh, bi, bj, bk, bl, bm, bn, bo, bp, bq, br, bs, bt, bu, bv, bw, bx, by, bz, ca, cb, cc, cd, ce, cf, cg, ch, ci, cj, ck, cl, cm, cn, co, cp, cq, cr, cs, ct, cu, cv, cw, cx, cy, cz, da, db, dc, dd, de, df, dg, dh, di, dj, dk, dl, dm, dn, do, dp, dq, dr, ds, dt, du, dv, dw, dx, dy, dz, ea, eb, ec, ed, ee, ef, eg, eh, ei, ej, ek, el, em, en, eo, ep, eq, er, es, et, eu, ev, ew, ex, ey, ez, fa, fb, fc, fd, fe, ff, fg, fh, fi, fj, fk, fl, fm, fn, fo, fp, fq, fr, fs, ft, fu, fv, fw, fx, fy, fz, ga, gb, gc, gd, ge, gf, gg, gh, gi, gj, gk, gl, gm, gn, go, gp, gq, gr, gs, gt, gu, gv, gw, gx, gy, gz, ha, hb, hc, hd, he, hf, hg, hh, hi, hj, hk, hl, hm, hn, ho, hp, hq, hr, hs, ht, hu, hv, hw, hx, hy, hz, ia, ib, ic, id, ie, if, ig, ih, ii, ij, ik, il, im, in, io, ip, iq, ir, is, it, iu, iv, iw, ix, iy, iz, ja, jb, jc, jd, je, jf, jg, jh, ji, jj, jk, jl, jm, jn, jo, jp, jq, jr, js, jt, ju, jv, jw, jx, jy, jz, ka, kb, kc, kd, ke, kf, kg, kh, ki, kj, kk, kl, km, kn, ko, kp, kq, kr, ks, kt, ku, kv, kw, kx, ky, kz, la, lb, lc, ld, le, lf, lg, lh, li, lj, lk, ll, lm, ln, lo, lp, lq, lr, ls, lt, lu, lv, lw, lx, ly, lz, ma, mb, mc, md, me, mf, mg, mh, mi, mj, mk, ml, mm, mn, mo, mp, mq, mr, ms, mt, mu, mv, mw, mx, my, mz, na, nb, nc, nd, ne, nf, ng, nh, ni, nj, nk, nl, nm, nn, no, np, nq, nr, ns, nt, nu, nv, nw, nx, ny, nz, oa, ob, oc, od, oe, of, og, oh, oi, oj, ok, ol, om, on, oo, op, oq, or, os, ot, ou, ov, ow, ox, oy, oz, pa, pb, pc, pd, pe, pf, pg, ph, pi, pj, pk, pl, pm, pn, po, pp, pq, pr, ps, pt, pu, pv, pw, px, py, pz, qa, qb, qc, qd, qe, qf, qg, qh, qi, qj, qk, ql, qm, qn, qo, qp, qq, qr, qs, qt, qu, qv, qw, qx, qy, qz, ra, rb, rc, rd, re, rf, rg, rh, ri, rj, rk, rl, rm, rn, ro, rp, rq, rr, rs, rt, ru, rv, rw, rx, ry, rz, sa, sb, sc, sd, se, sf, sg, sh, si, sj, sk, sl, sm, sn, so, sp, sq, sr, ss, st, su, sv, sw, sx, sy, sz, ta, tb, tc, td, te, tf, tg, th, ti, tj, tk, tl, tm, tn, to, tp, tq, tr, ts, tt, tu, tv, tw, tx, ty, tz, ua, ub, uc, ud, ue, uf, ug, uh, ui, uj, uk, ul, um, un, uo, up, uq, ur, us, ut, uu, uv, uw, ux, uy, uz, va, vb, vc, vd, ve, vf, vg, vh, vi, vj, vk, vl, vm, vn, vo, vp, vq, vr, vs, vt, vu, vv, vw, vx, vy, vz, wa, wb, wc, wd, we, wf, wg, wh, wi, wj, wk, wl, wm, wn, wo, wp, wq, wr, ws, wt, wu, wv, ww, wx, wy, wz, xa, xb, xc, xd, xe, xf, xg, xh, xi, xj, xk, xl, xm, xn, xo, xp, xq, xr, xs, xt, xu, xv, xw, xx, xy, xz, ya, yb, yc, yd, ye, yf, yg, yh, yi, yj, yk, yl, ym, yn, yo, yp, yq, yr, ys, yt, yu, yv, yw, yx, yy, yz, za, zb, zc, zd, ze, zf, zg, zh, zi, zj, zk, zl, zm, zn, zo, zp, zq, zr, zs, zt, zu, zv, zw, zx, zy, zz.

P. H. RAMA REDDI,  
Director of Agriculture

## PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Printed and Published by the Designer and Printer, NATIONAL TOWN of the United Kingdom for the Month of December 1919.

[illegible]

YOUNG ADULTS OF THE PINKA TROUT, with a population of 20,000 and above, of the Madras Presidency.  
(See also number 3 of December 1922.)

[illegible]

Total. Summed for two Texas Domes of the Midco Producer for the month of December 1959—400.

[illegible]



VITAL STATISTICS BY THE MEMORIAL TOWN OF THE MEDICAL PRESIDENCY FOR THE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1928.

Statement of the Financial Condition of the United States at the Close of the Fiscal Year 1902									
Name of the Department or Agency	Assets			Liabilities			Total		
	Cash	Receivables	Other Assets	Accounts Payable	Other Liabilities	Unappropriated Funds	Cash	Receivables	Other Assets
Department of the Interior	1,000,000	500,000	100,000	200,000	100,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	500,000	100,000
Department of the Navy	2,000,000	1,000,000	200,000	400,000	200,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	1,000,000	200,000
Department of the Army	3,000,000	1,500,000	300,000	600,000	300,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	1,500,000	300,000
Department of the Treasury	4,000,000	2,000,000	400,000	800,000	400,000	4,000,000	4,000,000	2,000,000	400,000
Department of the State	5,000,000	2,500,000	500,000	1,000,000	500,000	5,000,000	5,000,000	2,500,000	500,000
Department of the War	6,000,000	3,000,000	600,000	1,200,000	600,000	6,000,000	6,000,000	3,000,000	600,000
Department of the Justice	7,000,000	3,500,000	700,000	1,400,000	700,000	7,000,000	7,000,000	3,500,000	700,000
Department of the Education	8,000,000	4,000,000	800,000	1,600,000	800,000	8,000,000	8,000,000	4,000,000	800,000
Department of the Agriculture	9,000,000	4,500,000	900,000	1,800,000	900,000	9,000,000	9,000,000	4,500,000	900,000
Department of the Commerce	10,000,000	5,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	1,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	5,000,000	1,000,000
Department of the Labor	11,000,000	5,500,000	1,100,000	2,200,000	1,100,000	11,000,000	11,000,000	5,500,000	1,100,000
Department of the Public Health	12,000,000	6,000,000	1,200,000	2,400,000	1,200,000	12,000,000	12,000,000	6,000,000	1,200,000
Department of the Social Welfare	13,000,000	6,500,000	1,300,000	2,600,000	1,300,000	13,000,000	13,000,000	6,500,000	1,300,000
Department of the Conservation	14,000,000	7,000,000	1,400,000	2,800,000	1,400,000	14,000,000	14,000,000	7,000,000	1,400,000
Department of the Transportation	15,000,000	7,500,000	1,500,000	3,000,000	1,500,000	15,000,000	15,000,000	7,500,000	1,500,000
Department of the Communication	16,000,000	8,000,000	1,600,000	3,200,000	1,600,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	8,000,000	1,600,000
Department of the Energy	17,000,000	8,500,000	1,700,000	3,400,000	1,700,000	17,000,000	17,000,000	8,500,000	1,700,000
Department of the Science	18,000,000	9,000,000	1,800,000	3,600,000	1,800,000	18,000,000	18,000,000	9,000,000	1,800,000
Department of the Arts	19,000,000	9,500,000	1,900,000	3,800,000	1,900,000	19,000,000	19,000,000	9,500,000	1,900,000
Department of the Religion	20,000,000	10,000,000	2,000,000	4,000,000	2,000,000	20,000,000	20,000,000	10,000,000	2,000,000
Department of the Miscellaneous	21,000,000	10,500,000	2,100,000	4,200,000	2,100,000	21,000,000	21,000,000	10,500,000	2,100,000
Total	100,000,000	50,000,000	10,000,000	20,000,000	10,000,000	100,000,000	100,000,000	50,000,000	10,000,000

ABSTRACT RETURN OF ADVISOR AND DATED PAGE  
EXTENDED DIVISION in the Fieldhouse of Madras  
during the week ending 10th February 1958

State of ability (weak and stable quality)	Creative		Imaginative		Prose		Scientific	
	Abstract	Concrete	Abstract	Concrete	Abstract	Concrete	Abstract	Concrete
<b>Figural elements</b>								
Asterisk	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Asterisk-M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Tetrahedron	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Total	++	9	9	++	++	++	++	++
<b>Content of Material</b>								
Material	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Material M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Material M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Total	++	9	9	++	++	++	++	++
<b>Style of text</b>								
Style	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Style M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Style M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Total	++	9	9	++	++	++	++	++
<b>Material</b>								
Material	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Material M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Total	++	9	9	++	++	++	++	++
<b>Style of text</b>								
Style	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Style M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Total	++	9	9	++	++	++	++	++
<b>Material</b>								
Material	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Material M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Total	++	9	9	++	++	++	++	++
<b>Style of text</b>								
Style	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Style M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Total	++	9	9	++	++	++	++	++
<b>Material</b>								
Material	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Material M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Total	++	9	9	++	++	++	++	++
<b>Style of text</b>								
Style	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Style M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Total	++	9	9	++	++	++	++	++
<b>Material</b>								
Material	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Material M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Total	++	9	9	++	++	++	++	++
<b>Style of text</b>								
Style	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Style M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Total	++	9	9	++	++	++	++	++
<b>Material</b>								
Material	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Material M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Total	++	9	9	++	++	++	++	++
<b>Style of text</b>								
Style	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Style M	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++
Total	++	9	9	++	++	++	++	++
<b>Material</b>								
Material	++	3	4	++	++	++	++	++

[illegible]

TOTAL—STRAUS	10	89	879	46	12	13	1	1
--------------	----	----	-----	----	----	----	---	---

C. M. GANAPATHY, D.Phil., F.R.S.,  
*Director of Public Health*

*Mathews, E. F. & Moseley, J. H.*

## JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

#### DISCLAIMER

[illegible]

And also that at the same time and place will be  
holding a Forum of Authority for the trial of all women  
and affairs there as committed on the High Pass.

Mr. MURKIN, JR.,  
Chief of Police

High Court, Madras  
2nd March 1910



No. 40 or 100 (I & A, No. 11 or 100), District Court, East Coast.

**Joseph, P. M., Vachon, Edouard and another—Petitioners (Jointly).**

**M. Hapsonner & Co. (Company) and others—Respondents (Jointly).**  
Notice is hereby given under section 19 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the petitioners have applied to this Court for an order of absolute discharge. Hearing, 14th March 1933.

No. 11 or 100, District Court, Comoros.  
**Kondipall Naidu (Indiv.)—Petitioner (Indiv.).**  
**Mahomed Mawad (Indiv.)—Respondent (Indiv.).**

Notice is hereby given under section 19 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the petitioner has applied to this Court for an order of absolute discharge. Hearing, 14th April 1933 for hearing.

**TAYLOR, J. J., District Judge.**

**Colaba, 14th March 1933.**

No. 34 or 100 (I & A, No. 10 or 100), District Court, East Coast.

**Joseph Hama-Petitioner (Indiv.).**  
**Must Mahomed Khan and others—Respondents (Jointly).**

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner has applied to this Court for an order of absolute discharge under section 19 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act. Hearing, 14th March 1933.

**N. D. KRISHNA RAO, District Judge.**

**Beylambay, 14th March 1933.**

No. 14 or 100, District Court, Kachchh.

**Vishwanath Thapliwal and Abanath Reghulachand—Petitioners (Jointly).**  
**Mohamed Bano Bahadur and Mohamad Bahadur—Respondents (Jointly).**

Under section 31 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, notice is hereby given that the above-named respondents have been adjudged insolvent on 22nd February 1933 and that they stand liable for discharge on or before 22nd August 1933.

Creditors should give their claims within one month from the date of publication of this notice in the district gazette by delivering or sending by registered post to the District Insolvency Officer at Port St. George the amount of their claims. They should also give the District Insolvency Officer any necessary instructions and particulars with each claim, where necessary.

**F. R. RIVARICH, District Judge.**

**Kanood, 14th March 1933.**

No. 51 or 100, District Court, Comoros.

**M. Vachon—Petitioner (Indiv.).**  
**V. Vachon and others—Respondents (Jointly).**

Notice is hereby given under section 19 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act that the petitioner has applied to this Court for an order of absolute discharge. Hearing, 14th March 1933.

**R. BALASUBRAHMANIAM AYYAR, District Judge.**

**Colaba, 14th March 1933.**

No. 115 or 100 (I & A, No. 51 or 100), District Court, Comoros.

**G. N. Goudaroom, Rao, son of Pannu Rao aged 45, Kachchh, residing at Oppanaham street, Colaba—Petitioner (Indiv.).**

**Jayachand Naidu, Limited, by secretary and trustees office, at Colaba—Respondents.**

Notice under section 41 of Act V of 1923 is hereby given that the above-named petitioner has applied to this Court for an order of absolute discharge. Hearing, 14th April 1933.

No. 42 or 100 (I & A, No. 11 or 100), District Court, Comoros.

**Mahomed Naidon and Mahomed Naidon, son of Mahomed Naidon Thadry Taidon, residing at Pona Agnahan, Erda Island—Petitioner.**

**Badji Naidon, Pona Agnahan, Colaba bank and others, Erda Island—Respondents.**

Notice under section 41 of Act V of 1923 is hereby given that the above-named petitioner has applied to this Court for an order of absolute discharge. Hearing, 14th April 1933.

No. 21 or 100 (I & A, No. 115 or 100), District Court, Comoros.

**D. S. Mahomed Pilly, son of David Pilly, residing at Yerru Hall Street, Colaba—Petitioner.**

**James Buck, Limited, Colaba, by solicitors, Mrs. K. Charles Jacob, residing at Our Street, Colaba, and others—Respondents.**

Notice under section 41 of Act V of 1923 is hereby given that the above-named petitioner has applied to this Court for an order of absolute discharge. Hearing, 14th April 1933.

No. 2 or 100, District Court, Comoros.

**Prakash, son of Jangappa, Comoros, aged 24, at Pannanaham, Colaba—Indiv.—Petitioner.**

**(1) S. Mahomed Chatter, son of Chatter Chatter, residing at Vachonaham, Comoros, Pona Agnahan, (2) S. M. Mahomed Chatter, (3) S. M. Thomas Chatter, (4) S. M. Mahomed Chatter, all sons of Mahomed Chatter, the respondent, residing at Mahomed Chatter, and (5) S. Mahomed Chatter, residing at Pannanaham, Colaba—Respondents.**

Notice under section 19 (1) of Act V of 1923 is hereby given that the above-named petitioner has applied to this Court for an order of absolute discharge. Hearing, 14th June 1933.

No. 30 or 100, District Court, Comoros.

**Salomon Goudon, son of Thapliwal Goudon, at Pona Agnahan, Comoros, (2) Thapliwal Goudon, son of Thapliwal Goudon, at Pona Agnahan, Comoros, (3) Thapliwal Goudon, son of Thapliwal Goudon, at Pona Agnahan, Comoros, (4) Thapliwal Goudon, son of Thapliwal Goudon, at Pona Agnahan, Comoros, (5) Thapliwal Goudon, son of Thapliwal Goudon, at Pona Agnahan, Comoros—Respondents.**

**Salomon Goudon, son of Thapliwal Goudon, at Pona Agnahan, Comoros, (2) Thapliwal Goudon, son of Thapliwal Goudon, at Pona Agnahan, Comoros, (3) Thapliwal Goudon, son of Thapliwal Goudon, at Pona Agnahan, Comoros, (4) Thapliwal Goudon, son of Thapliwal Goudon, at Pona Agnahan, Comoros, (5) Thapliwal Goudon, son of Thapliwal Goudon, at Pona Agnahan, Comoros—Respondents.**

Notice under section 19 (1) of Act V of 1923 is hereby given that the above-named petitioner has applied to this Court for an order of absolute discharge. Hearing, 14th April 1933.

No. 11 or 100, District Court, Comoros.

**Both Mahomed Khachand, residing at Pona Agnahan, Comoros, son of Both Mahomed, Comoros, (2) Both Mahomed, Comoros, (3) Both Mahomed, Comoros, (4) Both Mahomed, Comoros, (5) Both Mahomed, Comoros—Respondents.**

**Family manager M. Mahomed Khachand, Comoros, son of Mahomed Khachand, Comoros, (2) Mahomed Khachand, Comoros, (3) Mahomed Khachand, Comoros, (4) Mahomed Khachand, Comoros, (5) Mahomed Khachand, Comoros—Respondents.**

Notice under section 19 (1) of Act V of 1923 is hereby given that the above-named petitioner has applied to this Court for an order of absolute discharge. Hearing, 14th June 1933.

**H. S. GANESH AYYAR, District Judge.**

**Colaba, 14th March 1933.**

No. 1 or 100 (I & A, No. 11 or 100), District Court, Comoros.

**Abel Naidon, son of Mahomed Naidon, residing at Mahomed Naidon, Comoros, (2) Mahomed Naidon, son of Mahomed Naidon, residing at Mahomed Naidon, Comoros, (3) Mahomed Naidon, son of Mahomed Naidon, residing at Mahomed Naidon, Comoros, (4) Mahomed Naidon, son of Mahomed Naidon, residing at Mahomed Naidon, Comoros, (5) Mahomed Naidon, son of Mahomed Naidon, residing at Mahomed Naidon, Comoros—Respondents.**

Notice is hereby given that the above-named petitioner has applied to this Court for an order of absolute discharge. Hearing, 14th April 1933.





FIG. 3 OF 1934. Damages: Meyer's Curve, Harvard  
Tully Vestments, Tumblerall—(sawdust),  
Benson, Nantona and others—(redfish).

En. 32 of 1911, Division Ministry's Order, KAPPA  
Lakshmana Vengala, Mallanarayana-Indiravil,  
Lakshmana Reddy and others-d'vinita.

No. 8 of 1931. *Deputy Minister's Office, Koyun  
Lapaz, Yucatan, Tuxtla-Gutierrez, Tuxtla  
Tuxtla, Tuxtla-Gutierrez and others.*

The application orders passed in terms of the abovementioned conditions were amended by the Court on 2nd February 1976 under section 42 of the Prisoners (Transfer) Act so they failed to apply to Paul Discharge within the time granted by Court.

P. H. HANG-HAI, KANTO, *et al.*

Leaven, 11th March 1936

No. 93 of 1994, Sri Lanka, Chapter 1994

**Karpovskaya, Gennadiy**, son of Valentinna, Danilov, married, residing at rue de Constantin-Petrovsky (Pravda).

March 10, 1976, given under section 36 of the Access to Information Act, there must first be a substantial material in its policy of the Information Act. The Public Law of February 1976, in the application of the above-mentioned provisions, all the contents of the above-mentioned document, they have the right to see. The document is not their duty to see. It is not the duty of the document to be given to them by the person by whom it is written in part in a registered letter to the Official Receiver, Committee, or otherwise in the form of the appendix to the document. The document is not the duty of the document to be given to them by the person by whom it is written in part in a registered letter to the Official Receiver, Committee, or otherwise in the form of the appendix to the document. The document is not the duty of the document to be given to them by the person by whom it is written in part in a registered letter to the Official Receiver, Committee, or otherwise in the form of the appendix to the document.

Y. NAKAMIZONO WIFDOM  
Akiyoshi Nakamizono

Colchester, 18th March 1980

Vol. 31 of 1830, *REVISED PRISONER'S CODE*,  
REDACTED.

W. S. Johnson, Owner, and YACHT CLUB,  
Box 1000—Seattle.

Nature is hereby given under section 48, Financial Institutions Act 1959, that all the creditors of the above-named Insolvency whose claims have been noticed but have not proved their claims should prove their claims on or before 28th April 1964 by affidavits with documents in support thereof, failing where a final dividend will be declared without consideration to their claims.

No. 22 of 1996, ORIGINAL RETURN'S CASE, KARNATAKA.

Paraph. VERNON, out of Apparat, Brisbane.  
 Richmond, Middlesex, 1841—1842.

Kovner is hereby given notice that on April 11, 1993, that all the creditors of the above named debtor whose claims have not been submitted but have not proved their claims should prove their claims on or before 30th April 1993 by a affidavit with documents in support thereof. Failure to do so shall be deemed to be declared without consideration to their claims.

№ 42 вв 1008, Омская. Поступил в Сибирь,  
Кемерово.

Shannon, William Charles and others, sons of Harry  
Shannon, Charles, William, Robert, Edward, John  
—[unfired].

Kotex is hereby given under Section 11, PMS (Special) (Emergency Act) 1988, that all the creditors of the above named individuals whose claims have been notified but have not proved their claims should prove their debts on or before 29th April 1989 by submitting with documents in support thereof, failing which a final dividend will be declared without consideration to their claims.

6. 内容主位为【平海盐】第 40 句。  
 60-61. *Pluvier*

Wagman, 1984; Schenk, 1987)

EVIDENCES OF ACHIEVEMENT OF OBJECTS OF  
a business course

Statistics have shown that the orders of adulterated or flawed articles the unmanufactured specimens have been assembled by the work on the date specified before under section 32 of Act V of 1922, as they failed to work for clearance.

[illegible]

本報記者 王曉明 採訪 王曉明 採訪 王曉明 採訪

[illegible]

Date of birth	Date of death	
27 of 1901	..	March 18, 1968
28 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
29 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
30 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
31 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
32 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
33 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
34 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
35 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
36 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
37 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
38 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
39 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
40 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
41 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
42 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
43 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
44 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
45 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
46 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
47 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
48 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
49 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
50 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
51 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
52 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
53 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
54 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
55 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
56 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
57 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
58 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
59 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
60 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
61 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
62 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
63 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
64 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
65 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
66 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
67 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
68 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
69 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
70 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
71 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
72 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
73 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
74 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
75 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
76 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
77 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
78 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
79 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
80 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
81 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
82 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
83 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
84 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
85 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
86 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
87 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
88 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
89 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
90 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
91 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
92 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
93 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
94 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
95 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
96 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
97 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
98 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
99 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968
100 of 1901	..	Nov. 19, 1968

Journal of Management Inquiry 18(4) 386-399

Notice is hereby given under section 20 (2) of the Financial Institutions Act that the value of all amounts owed under the mentioned account (number) is hereby transferred to the Credit Institution.

**WINTER MONTHS SOCIETY, CHICAGO, ILL.**

T. B. C. PRINTERIA VASADACHAR,   
 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 26

Children's literature, 1946-1958 117

Line of cases in which orders of allocation have been annulled by the Interstate Court under section 42 of the Provincial Highway Act V of 1930.

[illegible]V. SANDHOLM, M. NORDHOLM  
 (Sweden)

Quadrant, 11th March 1991













25. Payments for warehouse and X-Ray fees taken should be made within three days from date of delivery.

26. Warehouse will be available for delivery every Saturday between 12 noon and 4.30 p.m. and all X-Ray fees will be a quarter.

#### REMARKS.

Include specific details for items.

Warehouse facilities	.. 50 (including) gallons per week.
and X-Ray films	.. 50 (including) pounds or above 2,000 per quarter.

Note.—The quantities above are an average estimate.

T. W. BALDWIN.

Deputy, The Assistant Director of Radiology, Madras, 24th March 1938.

#### TENDER FOR THE SUPPLY OF CIGARETTES REQUIRED FOR THE CENTRAL BUREAU OFFICE, MADRAS.

Sealed tenders will be required by the undersigned at his office up to 3 p.m. on 24th May 1938, for the supply of the various cigarette brands specified for a period of three years from 1st August 1937 to 31st July 1941.

1. The tenders will be received after the date specified above.

2. Tenders should be addressed to the Assistant Director in charge of Central Bureau Office, Chennai. The bids, and should be accompanied by "Tender for Cigarettes required for the Central Bureau Office."

3. Tenders may be for all the articles listed in the schedule.

4. Quotations given in the schedule are only approximate. The contractor will be required to supply exact, at least, according to requirements and to draw rates to be fixed by the Government. Each of the articles as set out in the schedule should be of the highest quality, Madras, will be delivered from the tender.

5. Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs. 100 in cash or money order which will be returned to the tenderer whose tender is not accepted.

6. The undersigned reserves to himself the right of accepting all or any of the tenders without accepting any reasons for his choice.

7. As soon as the comparison of the tender is finished, the successful tenderer will be required to deposit within one week from the date of completion of the tender 10 per cent of the value of the articles mentioned in the schedule, with the earnest money amount, will be held as security for the due fulfilment of the contract.

8. The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract.

9. Failure to comply with conditions 8 and 9 above will result forfeiture of the earnest money.

10. All articles should be of the best quality.

11. The earnest money shall be in cash.

12. Once a selection of contract and the contract documents and schedule of the articles required are to be sent at any time between 11 a.m. and 3 p.m. at the Central Bureau Office, Chennai.

#### REMARKS.

General number and name of article.

Quantity required.

1. Cigarettes, standard	.. 100 lb.
2. Cigarettes in tins, 100 cigarettes each	.. 100 lb.
3. Cigarettes in tins, 20 cigarettes each	.. 100 lb.
4. Cigarettes in tins, 5 cigarettes each	.. 100 lb.
5. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
6. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
7. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
8. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
9. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
10. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
11. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
12. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
13. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
14. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
15. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
16. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
17. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
18. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
19. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
20. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.

General number and name of article	Quantity required.
1. Cigarettes, standard	.. 100 lb.
2. Cigarettes in tins, 100 cigarettes each	.. 100 lb.
3. Cigarettes in tins, 20 cigarettes each	.. 100 lb.
4. Cigarettes in tins, 5 cigarettes each	.. 100 lb.
5. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
6. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
7. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
8. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
9. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
10. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
11. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
12. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
13. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
14. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
15. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
16. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
17. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
18. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
19. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
20. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
21. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
22. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
23. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
24. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
25. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
26. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
27. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
28. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
29. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
30. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
31. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
32. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
33. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
34. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
35. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
36. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
37. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
38. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
39. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
40. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
41. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
42. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
43. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
44. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
45. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
46. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
47. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
48. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
49. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
50. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
51. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
52. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
53. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
54. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
55. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
56. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
57. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
58. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
59. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
60. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
61. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
62. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
63. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
64. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
65. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
66. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
67. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
68. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
69. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
70. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
71. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
72. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
73. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
74. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
75. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
76. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
77. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
78. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
79. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
80. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
81. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
82. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
83. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
84. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
85. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
86. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
87. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
88. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
89. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
90. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
91. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
92. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
93. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
94. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
95. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
96. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
97. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
98. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
99. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.
100. Cigarettes in tins, 1 cigarette each	.. 100 lb.

E. S. CURTIS.

Assistant Director of Supply.

Madras, 24th March 1938.

#### TENDER NOTICE.

Sealed tenders will be received by the undersigned at the office of the Board of Revenue (General), up to 3 p.m. on 15th April 1938, for the supply of about 50 water-proof cups and 1000 paper cups for the purpose of the Revenue Department.

2. Tenders should be addressed to the Assistant Secretary, Board of Revenue (General), and should be accompanied by "Tender for water-proof cups and paper cups." A sample of the water-proof cups and paper cups should be supplied to the undersigned with the tender. The price quoted should be for delivery at the Board's Office, Chennai, Madras.

3. Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs. 50 which should be enclosed in a Government Treasury at the Board's Office of Revenue, in the form of "Cheques" or "Orders" of the Assistant Secretary, Board of Revenue (General), Madras. The tenderer of the first receipt of the successful tenderer will be required to sign an acknowledgment to return the earnest to the undersigned.

4. The Assistant Secretary will accept to himself the right of accepting all or any of the tenders without accepting any reasons for his choice.

5. It is to be noted that the successful tenderer will be required to deposit within ten days a further earnest money of 10 per cent of the total value of the contract, which with the earnest money received, will be held as security for the due fulfilment of the contract. The receipt of the earnest money should be deposited at the Board's Office within 15 days of receipt of intimation of acceptance of tender.

6. The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract.

7. Failure to comply with conditions 5 and 6 above will result forfeiture of the earnest money.

8. The contract must not be sublet.

G. SAGHAVAN.

Assistant Secretary to the Commissioner of Revenue and Revenue Board.

Madras, 24th March 1938.













## SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

## THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 11.]

MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 21, 1909.

(PART, 2 pms.)

## SEASON REPORT FOR JANUARY 1909.

SECTION I.—Statement showing the average fall of rain in each district during the month of January 1909 and also the total fall of rain from 1st April 1908 up to 31st January 1909 compared with the corresponding figures of the preceding year and with the averages for a series of years ending 1900.

District.	Average.			1907-08.			1908-09.		
	January.		From 1st April up to 31st Jan.	January.		From 1st April up to 31st Jan.	January.		From 1st April up to 31st Jan.
	Rainy days.	Statefall.	Statefall.	Rainy days.	Statefall.	Statefall.	Rainy days.	Statefall.	Statefall.
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1 Tanjore (A) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
2 Tanjore (B) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
3 Tanjore (C) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
4 Tanjore (D) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
5 Tanjore (E) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
6 Tanjore (F) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
7 Tanjore (G) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
8 Tanjore (H) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
9 Tanjore (I) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
10 Tanjore (J) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
11 Tanjore (K) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
12 Tanjore (L) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
13 Tanjore (M) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
14 Tanjore (N) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
15 Tanjore (O) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
16 Tanjore (P) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
17 Tanjore (Q) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
18 Tanjore (R) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
19 Tanjore (S) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
20 Tanjore (T) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
21 Tanjore (U) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
22 Tanjore (V) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
23 Tanjore (W) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
24 Tanjore (X) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
25 Tanjore (Y) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
26 Tanjore (Z) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
27 Tanjore (AA) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
28 Tanjore (AB) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
29 Tanjore (AC) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
30 Tanjore (AD) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.
31 Tanjore (AE) .. ..	90.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.	10.	10.00.	10.00.

(1) District of Tanjore, Pondicherry, Karaikal, and Karaikal.  
 (2) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (3) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (4) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (5) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (6) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (7) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (8) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (9) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (10) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.

(11) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (12) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (13) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (14) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (15) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (16) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (17) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (18) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (19) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.  
 (20) District of Tanjore, Karaikal, Karaikal, Karaikal.

FIGURE 11-3.—Statement showing the extent of cultivation (Government and minor leases only) from April 1938 to January 1939.  
(Given in thousands of acres. Lb. 00 being subject.)

[illegible]

(a) Average of the five years ending 1985/86.

(ii) Average of the three years ending 1977-78.



Registered No. 54.



# மோட்சு ஸ்பெஞ்சர் ஜோஜி மெஸுர்

IV-ம் பாகுமையுடையது ஸ்பெஞ்சர்

SUPPLEMENT TO PART IV—PORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

முக. 4]

MARCH 21, 1939

[Part, 1 a. 6 p.

மேலும்: கலந்து கலாசாஸ்து, 1939 மார்ச் 21-ம்.

## மேலாட்சி மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட்

BILLS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS

மேலாட்சி மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட்  
கலாசாஸ்து மெய்க்கெளன்ட்

மேலாட்சி மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட் 73 - 3 கலாசாஸ்து மெய்க்கெளன்ட்  
மேலாட்சி மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட்  
மேலாட்சி மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட்  
மேலாட்சி மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட்

A BILL FURTHER TO AMEND THE MADRAS HOSPITAL  
SCHOOLS ACT, 1918, FOR A CERTAIN PURPOSE.

1923 மெ மேலாட்சி மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட்  
மேலாட்சி மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட்  
மேலாட்சி மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட் மெய்க்கெளன்ட்

[illegible]

1. ഈ അക്വിറ്റം 1879 ജനുവരിയിൽ  
 മെമ്പർമാർ: സർവ്വസ് (1880-81) അക്വി  
 ഫ്റ്റ് മെമ്പർ: പാർസ...

[illegible]

<sup>10</sup> 10-A, 1989 and 1990-91. <sup>11</sup> 10-A, 1989 and 1990-91.

[illegible]

தேசியத் திரைத் தயாரிப்பாளர்கள்  
நிலைய அறிகுறியுடனான 30 நாட்களுக்கு  
பின்னர் விவரத்துறையினிடமும், அந்  
பின்னர் வியாபாரிகளிடம் 10 நாட்களுக்கு  
கூடுதலான 20 நாட்களுக்குப் பின்னர் அந்

[illegible]

**Keywords:**

[illegible]

உயிர் காப்பாற்றுவோம்.



1. A BILL TO AMEND THE MADRAS MATERNITY BENEFIT ACT, 1934, FOR CERTAIN PURPOSES.

1

1

1

1

- 2

\_\_\_\_\_

1



## KILGORE.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts. Fodder growing at good prospects in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvest of sug, tobacco, cotton and maize and picking of cotton proceeding in parts. Chickens, pigs in normal. Fodder available except in Combes, Bantolobor, Chom, Korowad and Paltimada fields and in Dapula and Yereowad under suitable. It is scarce in 300 fields. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good except for outbreaks in parts of Yereowad and Bantolobor disease in parts of Dapula. Employment available. Grain stocks well in parts. Property lost, livestock resources and herds around in February 1939.

## BILAUAT.

Water-supply sufficient. Planting of cottons proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvest of sug, cotton and picking of cotton and raising of sugarcane proceeding in parts. Chickens (one healthy and available). Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Employment available in agricultural operations. Stock of food grains sufficient. Property lost.

## JANANTALUR.

Water-supply sufficient for the present. Sugarcane, standing crops fair. Harvest of sug, cotton, cotton, cotton and harvesting and raising of cotton proceeding in parts. Chickens (one healthy and available). Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle good. Employment available in agricultural operations. Stock of food grains sufficient. Property lost.

## CHANDAPUR.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Transplanting and sowing of sug, cotton, cotton and sugarcane proceeding and raising in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvest of sug, cotton, cotton and harvesting and raising of sugarcane proceeding in parts. Chickens (one healthy and available). Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available in agricultural operations. Stock of food grains sufficient. Property lost.

## NELLOR.

Water-supply generally sufficient for drinking and household for irrigation. 61 feet of water in the Kallakur reservoir (F.T.L. 34.40) as against 2.50 feet in the last week and 15.50 feet in the corresponding week of the previous year. 20 feet of water in the Dapula reservoir (F.T.L. 61.5) as against 10 feet in the last week and 15.50 feet in the corresponding week of the previous year. Standing crops generally fair. Harvest of cotton and sug proceeding in parts. Cottons poor in parts. Fodder generally sufficient. It is not available in parts of some fields. Fodder generally sufficient except in parts of some fields. Condition of cattle generally good except for outbreaks in parts of Dapula and Bantolobor fields. Employment generally available for laborers except in parts of Dapula, Bantolobor and Bantolobor fields. Grain stocks not considerable.

## CHANDILEFT.

Water-supply insufficient for the present. Sugarcane. Chandaleft has 1500 feet of water (F.T.L. 40.25) as against 40.25 feet in the last week and 40.25 feet in the corresponding week of the previous year. 2.50 feet tank 30.25 feet (F.T.L. 40.25) as against 2.50 feet in the last week and 40.25 feet in the corresponding week of the previous year. Standing crops fair under suitable with and not fair in other cases. Fodder and fodder generally available and sufficient for the present. Employment generally available for laborers except in parts of Chandaleft, Chandaleft and Chandaleft fields. Grain stocks not considerable.

## SOUTH SHORE.

Water-supply sufficient for drinking except in parts and not sufficient for irrigation. The Paltimada reservoir 100 feet (F.T.L. 33.5) as against 100 feet in the last week and 100 feet in the corresponding week of the previous year. Standing crops under with fair. Fodder available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally fair.

Water-supply sufficient for drinking and sufficient for irrigation. Standing crops under with fair. Fodder available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally fair.

## CENTRAL.

Water-supply insufficient for drinking and insufficient for irrigation. Standing crops under with fair. Fodder available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally fair.

## NORTH SHORE.

Water-supply sufficient for drinking and insufficient for irrigation. Standing crops under with fair. Fodder available. Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally fair.

## SALER.

Water-supply generally low. Standing crops in parts. The water level in the Dapula reservoir 40.25 feet (F.T.L. 34.40) as against 40.25 feet in the last week and 40.25 feet in the corresponding week of the previous year. Standing crops fair. Fodder available except in parts of some fields. Fodder generally sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Property lost.

## CHANDAPUR.

Water-supply generally not sufficient. Planting of cottons and sowing of sug, cotton and sugarcane proceeding in parts. Standing crops fair. Harvest of sug, cotton, cotton and harvesting and raising of sugarcane proceeding in parts. Chickens (one healthy and available). Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available in agricultural operations. Stock of food grains sufficient. Property lost.

## TECHINDAPUR.

Water-supply not sufficient except in parts. Sowing of cotton and picking of cotton proceeding in parts. Standing crops generally fair. Harvest of sug, cotton, cotton and harvesting and raising of sugarcane proceeding in parts. Chickens (one healthy and available). Fodder sufficient. Condition of cattle generally good. Employment available in agricultural operations. Stock of food grains sufficient. Property lost.

## TANJORE.

Water-supply sufficient except in parts. Height of water in the Dapula reservoir 100 feet (F.T.L. 33.5) as against 100 feet in the last week and 100 feet in the corresponding week of the previous year.



RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STABLE FOOD-STUFFS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 15th MARCH 1918.

Commod.	RAINFALL IN INCHES.				PRICES IN STERLING FOR LONDON MARKET.														Notes.	
	In the week.		Up to the end of the week from 1st April.		Linn.				Chesh.				Chesh.				Suff.			
	Left.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.	At end of week.			
Wheat...	80	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Wheat...		
Barley...	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Barley...		
Oats...	60	50	40	30	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Oats...		
Hay...	50	40	30	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Hay...		
Straw...	40	30	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Straw...		
Peas...	30	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Peas...		
Beans...	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Beans...		
Maize...	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Maize...		
Wheat...	80	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Wheat...		
Barley...	70	60	50	40	30	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Barley...		
Oats...	60	50	40	30	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Oats...		
Hay...	50	40	30	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Hay...		
Straw...	40	30	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Straw...		
Peas...	30	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Peas...		
Beans...	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Beans...		
Maize...	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	Maize...		

\* Average of 10 years ending 1917.      † Average of 10 years ending 1917.      ‡ Average of 10 years ending 1917.

Notes.—The prices for the 10 years for each of the 10 years ending 1917 are given in the column headed "Average of 10 years ending 1917." The prices for the 10 years for each of the 10 years ending 1917 are given in the column headed "Average of 10 years ending 1917." The prices for the 10 years for each of the 10 years ending 1917 are given in the column headed "Average of 10 years ending 1917."



## SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

May 2011

MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 21, 1920.

(1999, 2001)

WHOLESALE PRICES OF COMMODITIES PREVAILING ON THE  
20<sup>TH</sup> MARCH 1939.

[All prices are in euros per dryweight amount of 100 g (T 10, described in 3,399 kcal) except where otherwise stated and refer to those mentioned in Table 1.]

[illegible]



Station	Category	Rate
B. BONE, FIRST BONE—cont.		
Trichostema	... Bone matrix (shed, new ones)	+10
Hydrocotyle	... White of enamel	+24
Stachys	... Do.	+1
Utricularia	... Area between ..	+19
Monarda	... Gushing first grade	+14
	... Supply, first grade	+10
Antennaria	... ..	+10
Geranium	... ..	+10
Thymus	... ..	+10
Geranium	... ..	+10
Geranium	... ..	+10
Geranium	... ..	+10

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Source	Ranking, S. Coopers	Firm
Wang Laboratories	1	3-28
Wang-Connecticut	2	1-13
General	3	9-24
California	4	5-12
Comshare	5	High rate
Adams	6	2-28
Simple	7	3-41
Information	8	3-27
Transcomedy	9	3-16
Business	10	High rate
Adams-Research	11	1-10
Customer	12	3-24
Transcomedy	13	3-16

B. SAILL.	
Vaccinium	140
Vaccinium	140
Silene	111
Silene	100
Erigeron	100
Crataegus	100
Thymus	100
Compositae	100

[illegible]

13. PEPPER.				
Colomb	44	Swiss	44	1470
		Wyand	44	1470
		Wyand	44	1470
Tahiti	44	Germany	44	1470
		Wyand	44	1470
		Northern	44	1470
Macassar	44		44	1470

12. TOWERSHIP			
Things sold	...	...	0 04
Things bought	...	...	0 01
Q 10-100	...	...	0 00
Collected	...	...	10 00
Concessions	...	...	...

[illegible]

Station	Variety	Enter per
D. FORM.		
Madison	June 11	10.8
	Stethophanes (H)	10.9
	Chrysomela	Not given
Parkville	June 11	10.5
	Stethophanes	10.6
	Calceola	10.7
Delphos	June 11	10.1
	Stethophanes	Not given
Orwell	June 11	10.4
	Cassidix	10.5
	Cassidix	10.6

Quotas	Yields	Flour per hectare (metric tons)
<b>IR. PAIRI FLOURING</b>		
Reichsmunster,	100.00	40.00
Elber	11	38.00
Reichsmunster	12	40.00
Reichsmunster	13	40.00
Reichsmunster	14	40.00
Reichsmunster	15	40.00
Reichsmunster	16	40.00
Reichsmunster	17	40.00
Reichsmunster	18	40.00
Reichsmunster	19	40.00
Reichsmunster	20	40.00
Reichsmunster	21	40.00
Reichsmunster	22	40.00
Reichsmunster	23	40.00
Reichsmunster	24	40.00
Reichsmunster	25	40.00
Reichsmunster	26	40.00
Reichsmunster	27	40.00
Reichsmunster	28	40.00
Reichsmunster	29	40.00
Reichsmunster	30	40.00
Reichsmunster	31	40.00
Reichsmunster	32	40.00
Reichsmunster	33	40.00
Reichsmunster	34	40.00
Reichsmunster	35	40.00
Reichsmunster	36	40.00
Reichsmunster	37	40.00
Reichsmunster	38	40.00
Reichsmunster	39	40.00
Reichsmunster	40	40.00
Reichsmunster	41	40.00
Reichsmunster	42	40.00
Reichsmunster	43	40.00
Reichsmunster	44	40.00
Reichsmunster	45	40.00
Reichsmunster	46	40.00
Reichsmunster	47	40.00
Reichsmunster	48	40.00
Reichsmunster	49	40.00
Reichsmunster	50	40.00
Reichsmunster	51	40.00
Reichsmunster	52	40.00
Reichsmunster	53	40.00
Reichsmunster	54	40.00
Reichsmunster	55	40.00
Reichsmunster	56	40.00
Reichsmunster	57	40.00
Reichsmunster	58	40.00
Reichsmunster	59	40.00
Reichsmunster	60	40.00
Reichsmunster	61	40.00
Reichsmunster	62	40.00
Reichsmunster	63	40.00
Reichsmunster	64	40.00
Reichsmunster	65	40.00
Reichsmunster	66	40.00
Reichsmunster	67	40.00
Reichsmunster	68	40.00
Reichsmunster	69	40.00
Reichsmunster	70	40.00
Reichsmunster	71	40.00
Reichsmunster	72	40.00
Reichsmunster	73	40.00
Reichsmunster	74	40.00
Reichsmunster	75	40.00
Reichsmunster	76	40.00
Reichsmunster	77	40.00
Reichsmunster	78	40.00
Reichsmunster	79	40.00
Reichsmunster	80	40.00
Reichsmunster	81	40.00
Reichsmunster	82	40.00
Reichsmunster	83	40.00
Reichsmunster	84	40.00
Reichsmunster	85	40.00
Reichsmunster	86	40.00
Reichsmunster	87	40.00
Reichsmunster	88	40.00
Reichsmunster	89	40.00
Reichsmunster	90	40.00
Reichsmunster	91	40.00
Reichsmunster	92	40.00
Reichsmunster	93	40.00
Reichsmunster	94	40.00
Reichsmunster	95	40.00
Reichsmunster	96	40.00
Reichsmunster	97	40.00
Reichsmunster	98	40.00
Reichsmunster	99	40.00
Reichsmunster	100	40.00

TABLE 1. <i>Continued</i>		
Variable	Mean	Standard deviation
Age (years)	33.2	10.2
Gender		
Male	100	0.0
Female	0	0.0
Address		
Rural	100	0.0
Urban	0	0.0
Education		
Less than high school	100	0.0
High school	0	0.0
College	0	0.0
Postgraduate	0	0.0
Total	100	0.0
Occupation		
Agriculture	100	0.0
Other	0	0.0
Total	100	0.0

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Country	Year	Population	Area
E. COASTERS			
Canada	1980	22,000,000	9,984,670
United States	1980	226,000,000	3,796,742
France	1980	56,000,000	643,801
Germany	1980	61,000,000	357,021
Italy	1980	106,000,000	301,330
Japan	1980	115,000,000	377,975
China	1980	954,000,000	9,596,961
India	1980	854,000,000	2,973,147
U.S.S.R.	1980	244,000,000	17,098,242
Great Britain	1980	56,000,000	93,603
Sweden	1980	8,500,000	449,964
Denmark	1980	5,100,000	43,094
Norway	1980	4,500,000	385,203
Finland	1980	5,300,000	108,409
Poland	1980	33,000,000	118,516
Czechoslovakia	1980	16,000,000	78,866
Yugoslavia	1980	23,000,000	101,847
East Germany	1980	17,000,000	90,188
West Germany	1980	24,000,000	111,549
France	1980	56,000,000	643,801
Italy	1980	106,000,000	301,330
Spain	1980	46,000,000	505,992
Portugal	1980	10,000,000	92,090
Greece	1980	11,000,000	113,497
Turkey	1980	36,000,000	783,562
Iran	1980	44,000,000	1,648,195
India	1980	854,000,000	2,973,147
China	1980	954,000,000	9,596,961
U.S.S.R.	1980	244,000,000	17,098,242
Japan	1980	115,000,000	377,975
South Korea	1980	33,000,000	98,480
North Korea	1980	24,000,000	120,540
Philippines	1980	64,000,000	340,000
Indonesia	1980	146,000,000	1,904,569
Malaysia	1980	14,000,000	130,910
Singapore	1980	2,000,000	692
Thailand	1980	54,000,000	513,120
Laos	1980	5,000,000	236,800
Cambodia	1980	7,000,000	181,035
Vietnam	1980	64,000,000	331,212
Myanmar	1980	34,000,000	676,577
Burma	1980	34,000,000	676,577
Sierra Leone	1980	4,000,000	71,462
Liberia	1980	3,000,000	111,369
Ivory Coast	1980	10,000,000	322,469
Ghana	1980	10,000,000	238,533
Senegal	1980	6,000,000	76,955
Mali	1980	10,000,000	1,240,000
Niger	1980	10,000,000	1,267,000
Chad	1980	10,000,000	1,284,000
Sudan	1980	20,000,000	1,861,000
Egypt	1980	54,000,000	1,001,450
Libya	1980	4,000,000	1,759,540
Algeria	1980	18,000,000	2,381,741
Morocco	1980	20,000,000	446,560
Tunisia	1980	7,000,000	163,267
Yemen	1980	10,000,000	527,970
Oman	1980	1,000,000	121,340
U.A.E.	1980	2,000,000	83,600
Qatar	1980	1,000,000	11,136
Bahrain	1980	1,000,000	680
Saudi Arabia	1980	14,000,000	2,150,000
Israel	1980	3,000,000	20,346
Lebanon	1980	2,000,000	10,400
Syria	1980	10,000,000	185,180
Jordan	1980	2,000,000	89,870
Yemen	1980	10,000,000	527,970
Iran	1980	44,000,000	1,648,195
Afghanistan	1980	15,000,000	652,220
Pakistan	1980	95,000,000	796,095
Bangladesh	1980	95,000,000	147,570
India	1980	854,000,000	2,973,147
China	1980	954,000,000	9,596,961
U.S.S.R.	1980	244,000,000	17,098,242
North Korea	1980	24,000,000	120,540
South Korea	1980	33,000,000	98,480
Japan	1980	115,000,000	377,975
Philippines	1980	64,000,000	340,000
Indonesia	1980	146,000,000	1,904,569
Malaysia	1980	14,000,000	130,910
Singapore	1980	2,000,000	692
Thailand	1980	54,000,000	513,120

Phase	Time	Program Memory used
EL COPRA		
Epoch entry		0:20
Calcom	Offline	0:04
	Online	0:08
	Save	0:04
	Display	0:12
Mapplot	Offline	0:20
	Save	0:04
	Display	0:12

Product	Rating	Price
<b>10. COCONUT OIL</b>		
Coconut oil	4.5	10.99
Polyunsaturates	4.5	10.99
Monounsaturates	4.5	11.99
Saturated	4.5	11.99
Unsaturated	4.5	11.99
Other	4.5	11.99

S. COIL TANK.				
Delivered	to	(a) First-handled	to	0.50
		(b) Bygone	to	0.75
		(c) Quantity	to	0.50
S. COILS KAPOK.				
Onward		Cebu-Luzon	to	1.50
Shanghai		White Northern	to	4.41
		Red Northern	to	4.00
Adrian		Western-Malaya	to	0.15
		Sumat	to	0.25
Barbar		Western-Malaya	to	0.15

[illegible][illegible]

Species	Sex	Age	Weight (g)	Length (mm)	Wing (mm)	Tail (mm)	Beak (mm)	Foot (mm)	Middle toe (mm)	Claw (mm)
Blue Jay	♂	Adult	150	180	110	100	25	20	25	15
Chimney Swift	♀	Imm	10	70	50	40	10	10	10	5
Thrush	♂	Adult	120	150	90	80	20	15	20	10
Robin	♂	Adult	110	140	80	70	18	12	18	8
Starling	♂	Adult	100	130	70	60	15	10	15	7
House Sparrow	♂	Adult	90	120	60	50	12	8	12	6
Tree Toad	♂	Adult	180	160	100	90	30	25	30	15
Common Frog	♂	Adult	150	140	90	80	25	20	25	12
Spotted Salamander	♂	Adult	120	110	70	60	20	15	20	10
Gray Tree Frog	♂	Adult	100	90	60	50	18	12	18	8
Common Frog	♀	Adult	140	130	80	70	22	18	22	11
Spotted Salamander	♀	Adult	110	100	60	50	18	12	18	8
Gray Tree Frog	♀	Adult	90	80	50	40	15	10	15	6

Vegetables	100	Watermelons	100	100
Tomatoes	100	Cauliflower	100	100
		Broccoli	100	100
		Spinach	100	100
		Asparagus	100	100
		Brussels sprouts	100	100
		Green beans	100	100
		Peas	100	100
		Carrots	100	100
		Potatoes	100	100
		Onions	100	100
		Garlic	100	100
		Herbs	100	100
		Flowers	100	100
		Seeds	100	100
		Fruit	100	100
		Vegetables	100	100
		Tomatoes	100	100
		Cauliflower	100	100
		Broccoli	100	100
		Spinach	100	100
		Asparagus	100	100
		Brussels sprouts	100	100
		Green beans	100	100
		Peas	100	100
		Carrots	100	100
		Potatoes	100	100
		Onions	100	100
		Garlic	100	100
		Herbs	100	100
		Flowers	100	100
		Seeds	100	100
		Fruit	100	100
		Vegetables	100	100
		Tomatoes	100	100
		Cauliflower	100	100
		Broccoli	100	100
		Spinach	100	100
		Asparagus	100	100
		Brussels sprouts	100	100
		Green beans	100	100
		Peas	100	100
		Carrots	100	100
		Potatoes	100	100
		Onions	100	100
		Garlic	100	100
		Herbs	100	100
		Flowers	100	100
		Seeds	100	100
		Fruit	100	100
		Vegetables	100	100
		Tomatoes	100	100
		Cauliflower	100	100
		Broccoli	100	100
		Spinach	100	100
		Asparagus	100	100
		Brussels sprouts	100	100
		Green beans	100	100
		Peas	100	100
		Carrots	100	100
		Potatoes	100	100
		Onions	100	100
		Garlic	100	100
		Herbs	100	100
		Flowers	100	100
		Seeds	100	100
		Fruit	100	100
		Vegetables	100	100
		Tomatoes	100	100
		Cauliflower	100	100
		Broccoli	100	100
		Spinach	100	100
		Asparagus	100	100
		Brussels sprouts	100	100
		Green beans	100	100
		Peas	100	100
		Carrots	100	100
		Potatoes	100	100
		Onions	100	100
		Garlic	100	100
		Herbs	100	100
		Flowers	100	100
		Seeds	100	100
		Fruit	100	100
		Vegetables	100	100
		Tomatoes	100	100
		Cauliflower	100	100
		Broccoli	100	100
		Spinach	100	100
		Asparagus	100	100
		Brussels sprouts	100	100
		Green beans	100	100
		Peas	100	100
		Carrots	100	100
		Potatoes		

[illegible]

[illegible]

V. PAMJALIKOVICH,  
Faculty of Sciences and Commerce

Received, 11th March 2009.

Registered No. 11-2.



# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 6] SUNDAY, TWENTY EIGHTH, MARCH 21, 1939. [PART, No. 1-14-3

## Part III—Proceedings of the Indian Legislature

### ACTS.

Act No.	Year of Session	Short Title	Number of Pages	Price
Act No. 17 of 1938—Motor Vehicles Act	1938	Motor Vehicles Act	11	1/6
Act No. 18 of 1938—The Indian Civil Service (Amendment) Act	1938	The Indian Civil Service (Amendment) Act	11	1/6
Act No. 19 of 1938—The Indian Civil Service (Amendment) Act	1938	The Indian Civil Service (Amendment) Act	11	1/6
Act No. 20 of 1938—The Indian Civil Service (Amendment) Act	1938	The Indian Civil Service (Amendment) Act	11	1/6

Acts of the Indian Legislature enacted in by the Governor General.

### GOVERNMENT OF INDIA. LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislature received the assent of the Governor General on the 26th February 1939, and is hereby promulgated for general information:—

#### ACT No. IV OF 1939.

*An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to motor vehicles.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to motor vehicles in British India; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

#### CHAPTER I.

##### PRELIMINARY.

1. (2) This Act may be called the Motor Vehicles Act, 1939.

11-2

[ 37 ]

Printed and  
published by  
the Government  
of India.

(4) It extends to the whole of British India.

(5) It shall come into force on the 1st day of July, 1939, but Chapter VIII shall not have effect until the 1st day of July, 1943.

**Definitions.** 2 In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(1) "axle weight" means in relation to an axle of a vehicle the total weight transmitted by the several wheels attached to that axle to the surface whereon the vehicle rests;

(2) "certificate of registration" means the certificate issued by a competent authority to the effect that a motor vehicle has been duly registered in accordance with the provisions of Chapter III;

(3) "contract carriage" means a motor vehicle which carries a passenger or passengers for hire or reward under a contract expressed or implied for the use of the vehicle as a whole or for a fixed or agreed rate or sum and from one point to another without stopping to pick up or set down along the line of route passengers not included in the contract; and includes a motor cab notwithstanding that the passengers may pay separate fares;

**Explanation.**—"Contract carriage" does not include a motor vehicle, possession of which has been temporarily transferred in accordance with an express agreement of hire for use as a private vehicle and which is used in accordance with the terms of such agreement;

(4) "delivery van" means any goods vehicle the registered laden weight of which does not exceed 5,000 pounds avoirdupois;

(5) "driver" includes where a separate person acts as steersman of a motor vehicle, that person as well as any other person engaged in the driving of the vehicle;

(6) "fares" includes sums payable for a season ticket or in respect of the hire of a contract carriage;

- (7) "goods" includes live-stock, and any thing (other than equipment ordinarily used with the vehicle) carried by a vehicle except living persons, but does not include luggage or personal effects carried in a motor car or in a trailer attached to a motor car or the personal luggage of passengers travelling in the vehicle;
- (8) "goods vehicle" means any motor vehicle constructed or adapted for use for the carriage of goods, or any motor vehicle not so constructed or adapted when used for the carriage of goods solely or in addition to passengers;
- (9) "heavy transport vehicle" means a transport vehicle the registered axle weight of which exceeds 10,000 pounds avoirdupois, or the registered laden weight of which exceeds 14,500 pounds avoirdupois;
- (10) "invalid carriage" means a motor vehicle the unladen weight of which does not exceed five hundredweight, specially designed and constructed, and not merely adapted, for the use of a person suffering from some physical defect or disability, and used solely by or for such a person;
- (11) "licence" means the document issued by a competent authority authorizing the person specified therein to drive a motor vehicle or a motor vehicle of any specified class or description;
- (12) "licensing authority" means an authority empowered to grant licences, appointed by the Provincial Government by rule made under section 21;
- (13) "light transport vehicle" means any public service vehicle other than a motor cab, or any goods vehicle other than a heavy transport vehicle or a delivery van;
- (14) "locomotive" means a motor vehicle which is itself not constructed to carry any load (other than equipment used for the purpose of propulsion), the unladen weight of which exceeds 10,000 pounds avoirdupois, but does not include a road-roller;

- (15) "motor cab" means any motor vehicle constructed, adapted or used to carry not more than six passengers excluding the driver, for hire or reward;
- (16) "motor car" means any motor vehicle other than a transport vehicle, locomotive, speeder, tractor, motor cycle or invalid carriage;
- (17) "motor cycle" means a motor vehicle, other than an invalid carriage, with less than four wheels, the unladen weight of which, inclusive of any side-car attached to the vehicle, does not exceed 500 pounds avoirdupois;
- (18) "motor vehicle" means any mechanically propelled vehicle adapted for use upon roads whether the power of propulsion is transmitted thereto from an external or internal source and includes a chassis to which a body has not been attached and a trailer; but does not include a vehicle running upon fixed rails or used solely upon the premises of the owner;
- (19) "owner" means, where the person in possession of a motor vehicle is a minor, the guardian of such minor, and in relation to a motor vehicle which is the subject of a hire purchase agreement, the person in possession of the vehicle under that agreement;
- (20) "permit" means the document issued by a Provincial or Regional Transport Authority authorizing the use of a transport vehicle as a contract carriage, or stage carriage, or authorizing the owner as a private carrier or public carrier to use such vehicle;
- (21) "prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act;
- (22) "private carrier" means an owner of a transport vehicle other than a public carrier who uses that vehicle solely for the carriage of goods which are his property or the carriage of which is necessary for the purposes of his business not being a business of providing transport, or who uses the vehicle for any of the purposes specified in sub-section (2) of section 43;

- (27) "public carrier" means an owner of a transport vehicle who transports or undertakes to transport goods, or any class of goods, for another person at any time and in any public place for hire or reward whether in pursuance of the terms of a contract or agreement or otherwise, and includes any person, body, association or company engaged in the business of carrying the goods of persons associated with that person, body, association or company for the purpose of having their goods transported;
- (28) "public place" means a road, street, way or other place, whether a thoroughfare or not, to which the public have a right of access, and includes any place or stand at which passengers are picked up or set down by a stage carriage;
- (29) "public service vehicle" means any motor vehicle used or adapted to be used for the carriage of passengers for hire or reward, and includes a motor cab, contract carriage, and stage carriage;
- (30) "registered axle weight" means in respect of any vehicle the axle weight certified and registered by the registering authority as permissible for that vehicle;
- (31) "registered laden weight" means in respect of any vehicle the total weight of the vehicle and load certified and registered by the registering authority as permissible for that vehicle;
- (32) "registering authority" means an authority empowered to register motor vehicles under Chapter III;
- (33) "stage carriage" means a motor vehicle carrying or adapted to carry more than six persons excluding the driver which carries passengers for hire or reward at separate fares paid by or for individual passengers, either for the whole journey or for stages of the journey;



- (30) "tractor" means a motor vehicle which is not itself constructed to carry any load (other than equipment used for the purpose of propulsion) the unladen weight of which does not exceed 10,000 pounds avoirdupois; but excludes a road-roller;
- (31) "traffic signs" includes all signals, warning signs, posts, direction posts, or other devices for the information, guidance or direction of drivers of motor vehicles;
- (32) "trailer" means any vehicle other than a side-car drawn or intended to be drawn by a motor vehicle;
- (33) "transport vehicle" means a public service vehicle, a goods vehicle, a locomotive or a tractor other than a locomotive or tractor used solely for agricultural purposes;
- (34) "unladen weight" means the weight of a vehicle or trailer including all equipment ordinarily used with the vehicle or trailer when working, but excluding the weight of a driver or attendant, and where alternative parts or bodies are used the unladen weight of the vehicle means the weight of the vehicle with the heaviest such alternative part or body;
- (35) "weight" means the total weight transmitted for the time being by the wheels of a vehicle to the surface on which the vehicle rests.

## CHAPTER II

## LICENSING OF DRIVERS OF MOTOR VEHICLES.

Enacting the  
Driver's  
Licence.

3. (1) No person shall drive a motor vehicle in any public place unless he holds an effective licence issued to himself authorizing him to drive the vehicle, and no person shall so drive a motor vehicle as a paid employee or shall so drive a public service vehicle unless his licence specifically enables him so to do.

(2) A Provincial Government may prescribe the conditions subject to which sub-section (1) shall not apply to a person receiving instruction in driving a motor vehicle.

(2) Nothing contained in sub-section (1) shall for a period of twelve months after the commencement of this Act invalidate a licence to drive a motor vehicle issued by a competent authority under the provisions of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914.

4. (1) No person under the age of eighteen years <sup>years age both in</sup> shall drive a motor vehicle in any public place. <sup>commencing</sup>

(2) Subject to the provisions of section 14, no <sup>which, during</sup> person under the age of twenty years shall drive a <sup>of motor</sup> transport vehicle in any public place. <sup>vehicles.</sup>

(3) Nothing contained in sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) shall prevent any person who, before the commencement of this Act, possessed a licence to drive a motor vehicle from obtaining a licence to drive a motor vehicle of the same class.

5. No owner or person in charge of a motor vehicle <sup>Empowered,</sup> shall cause or permit any person who does not satisfy <sup>any of</sup> the provisions of section 3 or section 4 to drive the <sup>any of</sup> vehicle. <sup>person of</sup>

6. (1) No person shall, while he holds any licence <sup>Empowered,</sup> for the time being in force, hold any other licence <sup>any of</sup> except a licence issued in accordance with the provisions of section 14, or a document authorising, in accordance with the rules made under section 92, the person specified therein to drive a motor vehicle. <sup>any of</sup>

(2) No holder of a licence shall permit it to be used by any other person.

(3) Nothing in this section shall prevent a licensing authority having the jurisdiction referred to in sub-section (1) of section 7 from adding to the classes of vehicle which the licence authorizes the holder to drive.

7. (1) Any person who is not disqualified under or section 4 for driving a motor vehicle and who is not for the time being disqualified for holding or obtaining a licence may apply to the licensing authority having jurisdiction by the area in which he ordinarily resides or carries on business or, if the application is

for a licence to drive as a paid employee, in which the employer resides or carries on business, for the issue to him of a licence.

(2) Every application under sub-section (1) shall be in Form A as set forth in the First Schedule, shall be signed by, or bear the thumb impression of, the applicant in two places, and shall contain the information required by the form.

(3) Where the application is for a licence to drive as a paid employee or to drive a transport vehicle, or where in any other case the licensing authority for reasons to be stated in writing so requires, the application shall be accompanied by a medical certificate in Form C, as set forth in the First Schedule, signed by a registered medical practitioner.

(4) Every application for a licence to drive as a paid employee and every application for a licence to drive a transport vehicle shall be accompanied by three clear copies of a recent photograph of the applicant.

(5) If, from the application or from the medical certificate referred to in sub-section (3), it appears that the applicant is suffering from any disease or disability specified in the Second Schedule or any other disease or disability which is likely to cause the driving by him of a motor vehicle of the class which he would be authorized by the licence applied for to drive to be a source of danger to the public or to the passengers, the licensing authority shall refuse to issue the licence:

Provided that—

(a) a licence limited to driving an invalid carriage may be issued to the applicant, if the licensing authority is satisfied that he is fit to drive such a carriage,

(b) the applicant may, except where he suffers from a disease or disability specified in the Second Schedule, claim to be subjected to a test of his fitness or ability to drive a motor vehicle of a particular construction or design, and, if he passes such test to the satisfaction of the licensing authority and is not otherwise disqualified, the

licensing authority shall grant him a licence to drive such motor vehicle as the licensing authority may specify in the licence.

(6) No licence shall be issued to any applicant unless—

(a) he passes to the satisfaction of the licensing authority the test of competence to drive specified in the Third Schedule, or

(b) where the application is made within twelve months from the commencement of this Act he satisfies the licensing authority that he was at the commencement of this Act the holder of a correct licence granted under the provisions of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914, entitling him to drive a vehicle of the class or description which he would be entitled to drive under the licence applied for;

Provided that, where the application is for a licence to drive a motor cycle or a motor car, the licensing authority shall exempt the applicant from Part I of the test specified in the Third Schedule if the licensing authority is satisfied that the applicant has previously held a licence to drive and has had not less than twelve months' recent experience of driving a motor cycle or a motor car, as the case may be.

Provided further that where the application is for a licence to drive a motor vehicle not being a transport vehicle otherwise than as a paid employee, the licensing authority may exempt the applicant from Part I of the test specified in the Third Schedule if the applicant possesses a driving certificate issued by an automobile association recognised in this behalf by the Provincial Government.

(7) The test of competence to drive shall be carried out in a vehicle of the type to which the application refers, and, for the purposes of Part I of the test,—

(a) a person who passes the test in driving a motor car or a motor cab or a delivery van shall be deemed to have passed the test for all of these vehicles;

- (b) a person who passes the test in driving a light transport vehicle shall be deemed also to have passed the test in driving the vehicles referred to in clause (a); and
- (c) a person who passes the test in driving a heavy transport vehicle shall be deemed also to have passed the test in driving any motor vehicle other than a motor cycle.

(5) When an application has been duly made to the appropriate licensing authority and the applicant has satisfied such authority of his physical fitness and of his competence to drive and has paid to the authority a fee of five rupees the licensing authority shall grant the applicant a licence unless the applicant is disqualified under section 4 for driving a motor vehicle or is for the time being disqualified for holding or obtaining a licence:

Provided that—

- (a) the fee for a licence issued in accordance with the provisions of clause (4) of subsection (4) shall be three rupees only; and
- (b) a licensing authority may issue a licence to drive a motor cycle or a motor car notwithstanding that it is not the appropriate licensing authority, if the licensing authority is satisfied that there is good reason for the applicant's inability to apply to the appropriate licensing authority.

Form and contents of licence.

8. (1) Every licence, except a licence issued under section 14, shall be in Form D as set forth in the First Schedule and shall have affixed thereto one of the signatures or thumb impressions given on the form of application for the licence and in the case of a licence to drive as a paid employee or to drive a transport vehicle, one of the photographs referred to in subsection (2) of section 7.

(2) A licence shall specify whether the holder is entitled to drive as a paid employee and whether he is entitled to drive a public service vehicle and

shall further be expressed as entitling the holder to drive a motor vehicle of one or more of the following classes, namely:—

- (a) motor cycle,
- (b) motor car,
- (c) motor omnibus,
- (d) delivery van,
- (e) light transport vehicle,
- (f) heavy transport vehicle,
- (g) locomotive,
- (h) tractor,
- (i) road-roller,
- (j) invalid carriage, or
- (k) motor vehicle of a specified description.

3. (1) Subject to any rules made by a Provincial Government under sub-section (5), a licence issued under the foregoing sections shall be effective throughout British India.

(2) Subject, in the case of international driving permits issued in pursuance of the International Convention relative to motor traffic concluded at Paris on the 24th day of April, 1926, or of any Convention modifying the same, to any rules made by the Central Government under section 62 and subject to any other case to the provisions of sub-section (4), a licence to drive a motor vehicle issued by a competent authority in any Indian State or in the French or Portuguese Settlements bounded by India shall, if the holder is ordinarily resident in the State or Settlement in which the licence was issued, be valid throughout British India as if it were a licence issued under this Act:

Provided that such holder is not disqualified under any of the provisions of this Act for holding or obtaining a licence in British India.

(3) A Provincial Government may, by rules made under section 21,—

- (a) provide that a specification entitling the holder of a licence to drive a public service vehicle shall be made in the licence only by or under the authority of the Regional Transport Authority constituted under Chapter IV.

- (b) regulate the submission of applications for such licences to the said authority, or
- (c) require as a condition of the validity in a province that a licence entitling the holder to drive a public service vehicle shall be countersigned by a prescribed authority in the province.

(4) If the Central Government is satisfied that licences issued in British India under this Act are not effective in any Indian State or French or Portuguese Settlement bounded by India or are effective subject to unreasonable conditions or that like conditions and requirements to those imposed by this Act are not imposed in a reasonable degree upon the issue of licences in any State or Settlement as aforesaid, the Central Government shall, by notification in the official Gazette, declare that licences generally or any particular class of licences issued in any such State or Settlement shall not be valid in British India.

Cancellation of  
Licences.

10. A licence issued under the foregoing sections shall, subject to the provisions contained in this Act as to the cancellation of licences and the disqualification of holders of licences for holding or obtaining licences, be effective without renewal for a period of twelve months only from the date of issue or last renewal.

Renewal of  
Licences.

11. (1) Any licensing authority may on application made to it renew a licence issued under the provisions of this Act.

(2) An application for the renewal of a licence shall be made in Form B as set forth in the First Schedule and shall contain the declaration required by that form; provided that where the applicant does not or is unable to subscribe to the said declaration the provisions of sub-section (3) of section 7 shall apply.

(3) The fee payable for the renewal of a licence shall be three rupees, if the application for renewal is made previous to, or not more than fifteen days subsequent to, the date on which the licence is due to expire and shall be five rupees in any other case, unless the licensing authority is satisfied that the holder was

prevented by good cause from applying for the renewal of the licence within fifteen days after its expiry.

(4) When the authority renewing the licence is not the authority which issued the licence, it shall intimate the fact of renewal to the authority which issued the licence.

12. Notwithstanding anything contained in the foregoing sections, a licensing authority may at any time revoke a licence issued by it, or may require, as a condition of continuing to hold such licence, the holder thereof to furnish a fresh medical certificate in Form C as set forth in the First Schedule signed as required by sub-section (3) of section 7, if the licensing authority has reasonable grounds to believe that the holder of the licence is, by virtue of any disease or disability, unfit to drive a motor vehicle.

13. (1) Where the licensing authority refuses to issue or revokes or refuses to renew any licence, it shall do so by an order communicated to the applicant or the holder, as the case may be, giving the reasons in writing for such refusal or revocation.

(2) Any person aggrieved by the refusal of a licensing authority to grant or renew a licence or by the revocation of a licence may, within thirty days of the service on him of the order of such refusal or revocation, appeal to the prescribed authority, who shall decide the appeal after giving the licensing authority an opportunity of being heard, and the decision of the appellate authority shall be binding on the licensing authority.

(3) The order of a licensing authority shall, unless the appellate authority, conditionally or unconditionally, directs otherwise, be in force pending the disposal of an appeal under sub-section (2).

14. (1) The authority specified in Part A of the Fourth Schedule may grant licences, valid throughout British India, to persons who have completed their eighteenth year to drive motor vehicles which are the property of the Central Government.



(4) A licence issued under this section shall specify the class or classes of vehicle which the holder is entitled to drive and the period for which he is so entitled.

(5) A licence issued under this section shall not entitle the holder to drive any motor vehicle except a motor vehicle which is the property of the Central Government.

(6) The authority issuing any licence under this section shall at the request of any Provincial Government furnish such information respecting any person to whom a licence is issued as that Government may at any time require.

15. (1) If a licensing authority is satisfied after giving him an opportunity of being heard that any person—

- (a) is a habitual criminal or a habitual drunkard, or
- (b) is using or has used a motor vehicle in the commission of a cognizable offence, or
- (c) has by his previous conduct as driver of a motor vehicle shown that his driving is likely to be attended with danger to the public,

it may, for reasons to be recorded in writing, make an order disqualifying that person for a specified period for holding or obtaining a licence.

(2) Upon the issue of any such order a person affected, if he is the holder of a licence, shall forthwith surrender his licence to the licensing authority making the order, if the licence has not already been surrendered, and the licensing authority shall—

- (a) if the licence is a licence issued under this Act, keep it until the disqualification has expired or has been removed, or
- (b) if it is not a licence issued under this Act endorse the disqualification upon it and send it to the licensing authority by which it was issued.

(3) Any person aggrieved by an order made by a licensing authority under this section may, within thirty days of the receipt of the order, appeal to the

Power of  
licensing  
authority  
to disqualify  
for holding  
a licence.

prescribed authority, and such appellate authority shall give notice to the licensing authority and hear either party if so required by that party and may make such inquiry into the matter as it thinks fit. An order made by any such appellate authority shall be final.

16. (f) A Regional Transport Authority constituted under Chapter IV may for reasons to be recorded in writing and subject to any prescribed conditions declare any person disqualified, for a specified period, for holding or obtaining a licence to drive a public service vehicle in the province.

Power of  
Regional  
Transport  
Authority to  
disqualify.

(2) Any person aggrieved by an order of a Regional Transport Authority made under sub-section (1) may within thirty days of the receipt of intimation of such order appeal against the order to the prescribed authority.

17. (2) Where a person is convicted of an offence under this Act, or of an offence in the commission of which a motor vehicle was used, the Court by which such person is convicted may, subject to the provisions of this section, in addition to imposing any other punishment authorised by law, declare the person so convicted to be disqualified, for such period as the Court may specify, for holding any licence or for holding a licence to drive a particular class or description of vehicle.

Power of  
Court to  
disqualify.

(3) A Court shall not order the disqualification of an offender convicted for the first or second time of an offence punishable under section 115.

(3) A Court shall order the disqualification of an offender convicted of an offence punishable under section 117, and such disqualification shall be for a period of not less than six months.

(4) A Court shall order the disqualification of an offender convicted of an offence against the provisions of clause (c) of sub-section (1) of section 87 or of section 89, and such disqualification shall be for a period of not less than one month.

(d) A Court shall, unless for special reasons to be recorded in writing it thinks fit to order otherwise, order the disqualification of an offender—

(a) who having been convicted of an offence punishable under section 116 is again convicted of an offence punishable under that section,

(b) who is convicted of an offence punishable under section 120, or

(c) who is convicted of an offence punishable under section 123:

Provided that the period of disqualification shall not exceed, in the cases referred to in clauses (a) and (b), two years, or, in the case referred to in clause (c), one year.

(5) A Court ordering the disqualification of an offender convicted of an offence punishable under section 116 may direct that the offender shall, whether he has previously passed the test of competence to drive specified in the Third Schedule or not, remain disqualified until he has subsequent to the making of the order of disqualification passed that test to the satisfaction of the licensing authority.

(7) The Court to which an appeal lies from any conviction of an offence of the nature specified in sub-section (1) may set aside or vary any order of disqualification made by the Court below, and the Court to which appeals ordinarily lie from any Court may set aside or vary any order of disqualification made by that Court, notwithstanding that no appeal lies against the conviction in connection with which such order was made.

Effect of  
disqualification  
order under

18. (1) A person in respect of whom any disqualification order is made shall be debarred to the extent and for the period specified in such order from holding or obtaining a licence and the licence, if any, held by such person at the date of the order shall cease to be effective during such period.

(2) The operation of a disqualification order made under section 17 shall not be suspended or postponed while an appeal is pending against such order or against the conviction as a result of which such order is made, unless the appellate Court so directs.

(5) Any person in respect of whom any disqualification order has been made may at any time after the expiry of six months from the date of the order apply to the Court or other authority by which the order was made, to remove the disqualification; and the Court or authority, on the case may be, may, having regard to all the circumstances, either remove or vary the order of disqualification:

Provided that where an application has been made under this section a second application thereunder shall not be entertained before the expiry of a further period of three months.

18. (1) The Court or authority making an order of disqualification shall endorse or cause to be endorsed upon the licence, if any, held by the person disqualified particulars of the order of disqualification and of any conviction of an offence in respect of which an order of disqualification is made, and particulars of any removal or variation of an order of disqualification made under sub-section (5) of section 13 shall be similarly so endorsed.

(2) A Court by which any person is convicted of an offence specified in the Fifth Schedule shall, whether or not an order of disqualification is made in respect of such conviction, endorse or cause to be endorsed particulars of such conviction on any licence held by the person convicted.

(3) Any person accused of an offence specified in the Fifth Schedule shall when attending the Court bring with him his licence if it is in his possession.

19. (1) An endorsement on any licence shall be transferred to any new or duplicate licence obtained by the holder thereof until the holder becomes entitled under the provisions of this section to have a licence issued to him free from endorsement.

(2) Where a licence is required to be endorsed and the licence is at the time not in the possession of the Court or authority by which the endorsement is to be made then—

(a) if the person in respect of whom the endorsement is to be made is at the time the holder of a licence, he shall produce the

licence to the Court or authority within five days, or such longer time as the Court or authority may fix, or

- (b) if, not being then the holder of a licence, he subsequently obtains a licence, he shall within five days after obtaining the licence produce it to the Court or authority;

and if the licence is not produced within the time specified it shall on the expiration of such time be of no effect until it is produced for the purpose of endorsement.

(c) A person whose licence has been endorsed shall, if during a continuous period of three years since the last endorsement was made no further order of endorsement has been made against him, be entitled, on surrendering his licence and on payment of a fee of five rupees, to receive a new licence free from all endorsements. If the endorsement was only in respect of exceeding a speed limit, he shall be entitled to have a clean licence issued on the expiration of one year from the date of the order.

Provided that in reckoning the said period of three years and one year, respectively, any period during which the said person was disqualified for holding or obtaining a licence shall be excluded.

(d) When a licence is endorsed by or an order of endorsement is made by any Court, the Court shall send particulars of the endorsement or order, as the case may be, to the licensing authority by which the licence was last renewed and to the licensing authority which granted the licence.

(e) Where the holder of a licence is disqualified by the order of any Court for holding or obtaining a licence, the Court shall take possession of the licence and forward it to the licensing authority by which it was granted or last renewed and that authority shall keep the licence until the disqualification has expired or has been removed and the person entitled to the licence has made a demand in writing for its return to him.

Provided that, if the disqualification is limited to the driving of a motor vehicle of a particular class

or description, the Court shall endorse the licence to this effect and shall send a copy of the order of disqualification to the licensing authority by which the licence was granted and shall return the licence to the holder.

(c) Where on an appeal against any conviction or order of a Court which has been endorsed on a licence, the appellate Court varies or sets aside the conviction or order, the appellate Court shall inform the licensing authority by which the licence was last renewed and the licensing authority which granted the licence, and shall amend or cause to be amended the endorsement of such conviction or order.

21. (1) A Provincial Government may make rules <sup>Power to make rules.</sup> for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Chapter.

(2) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for—

- (a) the appointment, jurisdiction, control and functions of licensing authorities and other prescribed authorities;
- (b) for the conduct and hearing of appeals that may be preferred under this Chapter;
- (c) the issue of duplicate licences to replace licences lost, destroyed or mutilated, the replacement of photographs which have become obsolete, and the issue of temporary licences to persons receiving instruction in driving, and the fees to be charged therefor;
- (d) the conditions subject to which a Regional Transport Authority may disqualify a person for holding a licence to drive a public service vehicle;
- (e) the medical examination and testing of applicants for licences and of drivers and the fees to be charged therefor;
- (f) the refund of fees paid under the provisions of this Act or of any enactment relating to motor vehicles in force in British India at the commencement of this Act;
- (g) the granting by registered medical practitioners of the certificates referred to in sub-section (2) of section 7;

- (d) the construction of particulars of licences granted by one licensing authority to other licensing authorities;
- (e) the control of schools or establishments for the instruction of drivers of motor vehicles and the acceptance of driving certificates issued by such schools or establishments as qualifying the holder for exemption from Part I of the test specified in the Third Schedule;
- (f) the exemptions of drivers of road-rollers from all or any of the provisions of this Chapter or of the rules made thereunder; and
- (g) any other matter which is to be or may be prescribed.

## CHAPTER III

## REGISTRATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES.

Necessary  
for registration  
there.

22. (1) No person shall drive any motor vehicle and no owner of a motor vehicle shall cause or permit the vehicle to be driven in any public place or in any other place for the purpose of carrying passengers or goods unless the vehicle is registered in accordance with this Chapter and the certificate of registration of the vehicle has not been suspended or annulled and the vehicle carries a registration mark displayed in the prescribed manner.

(2) Nothing in this section shall apply to a motor vehicle while being driven within the limits of jurisdiction of one registering authority to or from the appropriate place of registration for the purpose of being registered under section 23, 25 or 26 or to a motor vehicle exempted from the provisions of this Chapter while in the possession of a dealer in motor vehicles.

Enacting  
law, where  
to be made.

23. (1) Subject to the provisions of section 25 and section 26, every owner of a motor vehicle shall cause the vehicle to be registered by a registering authority in the province in which he has the residence or place of business where the vehicle is normally kept.

(2) A motor vehicle already registered under any enactment in force in British India at the commencement of this Act shall be deemed to be registered under

this Act until the 1st day of April, 1941, and on the application of the owner before that date shall be registered under this Act without payment of any registration fee.

(5) A Provincial Government may, by rules made under section 41, provide that within a prescribed period certificates of registration of any prescribed class of transport vehicles deemed to be registered under this Act by virtue of sub-section (2) shall be presented to a prescribed authority for the entry therein of all or any of the particulars specified in section 37.

24. (7) An application by or on behalf of the owner of a motor vehicle for registration shall be in Form E as set forth in the First Schedule, shall contain the information required by that form, and shall be accompanied by the prescribed fee.

(8) The registering authority shall issue to the owner of a motor vehicle registered by it a certificate of registration in Form G as set forth in the First Schedule and shall enter in a record to be kept by it particulars of such certificate.

(9) The registering authority shall assign to the vehicle, for display thereon in the prescribed manner, a distinguishing mark (in this Act referred to as the registration mark) consisting of one of the groups of letters allotted in the province by the Sixth Schedule followed by a number containing not more than four figures.

25. (1) Notwithstanding anything contained in section 23, the owner of a motor vehicle may apply to any registering authority to have the vehicle temporarily registered in the prescribed manner and for the issue in the prescribed manner of a temporary certificate of registration and a temporary registration mark.

(2) A registration made under this section shall be valid only for a period not exceeding one month, and shall not be renewable.

26. The registering authority may before proceeding to register a motor vehicle require the person applying for registration of the vehicle to produce the



vehicle either before itself or such authority as the Provisional Government may by order appoint in order that the registering authority may satisfy itself that the particulars contained in the application are true and that the vehicle complies with the requirements of Chapter V and of the rules made thereunder.

Refusal of  
reg. or return.

27. The registering authority may refuse to register any motor vehicle if the vehicle is mechanically defective or fails to comply with the requirements of Chapter V or of the rules made thereunder; or if the applicant fails to furnish particulars of any previous registration of the vehicle, and it shall furnish the applicant whose vehicle is refused registration with the reasons in writing for such refusal.

If the provisions  
of this Act  
do not  
apply thereto.

28. (1) Subject to the provisions of section 26, a motor vehicle registered in accordance with this Chapter in any province or deemed to be registered under this Act shall not require to be registered elsewhere in British India and a certificate of registration issued or in force under this Act in respect of such vehicle shall be effective throughout British India.

Provided that the Provisional Government may, by rules made under section 41, provide that the certificates of registration of transport vehicles of any prescribed class issued by an authority not within the province and effective by virtue of sub-section (1) of section 28 shall not be valid unless they contain the particulars specified in section 37 or such of those particulars as may be prescribed.

(2) Subject, in the case of international motor vehicle certificates issued in pursuance of the International Convention relative to motor traffic concluded at Paris on the 24th day of April 1926, to any rules made by the Central Government under section 92, and subject in any other case to the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 28 and sub-section (1) and sub-section (4) of this section, a motor vehicle registered by a competent authority in any Indian State or in the French or Portuguese Settlements bordered by India shall not require to be registered in British India.

Provided that there is in force in respect of the vehicle a certificate conforming to and containing substantially the same particulars as the certificate of

registration in Form G as set forth in the First Schedule issued by such competent authority in respect of such vehicle.

(3) A certificate complying with the requirements of the proviso to sub-section (2) shall be effective throughout British India as if it were a certificate of registration issued under this Act.

(4) Sub-section (2) shall not apply to any motor vehicle previously registered in British India, if the certificate of registration of the vehicle in British India is for the time being suspended or cancelled for any reason other than that of permanent removal of the vehicle from British India.

(5) If at any time the Central Government is satisfied that motor vehicles registered in British India under this Act are not permitted to be driven in any Indian State or French or Portuguese Settlement without fresh registration in such State or Settlement, or are permitted to be driven only subject to unreasonable conditions or that like conditions and requirements to those imposed under this Act (including the specification of the particulars required by Form G as set forth in the First Schedule) are not imposed in a reasonable degree upon the issue and for the continued effectiveness of certificates of registration in any State or Settlement as aforesaid, the Central Government shall, by notification in the official Gazette, declare that certificates of registration generally or in respect of any particular class of motor vehicle issued in any such State or Settlement shall not be effective in British India.

29. (1) When a motor vehicle registered in one province has been kept in another province for a period exceeding twelve months, the owner of the vehicle shall apply to the registering authority, within whose jurisdiction the vehicle then is, for the assignment of a new registration mark and shall present the certificate of registration to that registering authority.

*Assign mark of such motor vehicle (which is not permanent) to registering province.*

(2) The registering authority, to which application is made under sub-section (1), shall assign the vehicle a registration mark in accordance with the

Sixth Schedule to be carried thereon on the vehicle and shall enter the mark upon the certificate of registration before returning it to the applicant and shall, in communication with the registering authority by whom the vehicle was previously registered, arrange for the transfer of the registration of the vehicle from the records of that registering authority to its own records.

(5) A Provincial Government may make rules under section 41 requiring the owner of a motor vehicle not registered within the province, which is brought into or is for the time being in the province, to furnish to a prescribed authority in the province such information with respect to the motor vehicle and its registration as may be prescribed.

Change of  
residence or  
place of  
business.

30. (1) If the owner of a motor vehicle ceases to reside or have his place of business at the address recorded in the certificate of registration of the vehicle, he shall, within thirty days of any such change of address, intimate his new address to the registering authority by which the certificate of registration was issued, or, if the new address is within the jurisdiction of another registering authority, to that other registering authority, and shall at the same time forward the certificate of registration to the registering authority in order that the new address may be entered therein.

(2) A registering authority other than the original registering authority making any such entry shall communicate the altered address to the original registering authority.

(3) Nothing in sub-section (1) shall apply where the change of the address recorded in the certificate of registration is due to a temporary absence not intended to exceed six months in duration or where the motor vehicle is neither used nor removed from the address recorded in the certificate of registration.

Transfer of  
ownership.

31. (1) Within thirty days of the transfer of ownership of any motor vehicle registered under this Chapter, the transferee shall report the transfer to the registering authority within whose jurisdiction he

resides and shall forward the certificate of registration to that registering authority together with the prescribed fee in order that particulars of the transfer of ownership may be entered therein.

(8) A registering authority other than the original registering authority making any such entry shall communicate the transfer of ownership to the original registering authority.

32. (1) If a motor vehicle is so altered that the particulars contained in the certificate of registration are no longer accurate, the owner of the vehicle shall, within fourteen days of the making of any such alteration, report the alteration to the registering authority within whose jurisdiction he resides and shall forward the certificate of registration to that authority together with the prescribed fee in order that particulars of the alteration may be entered therein.

*Alteration to motor vehicle.*

Provided that it shall not be necessary to report any change in the unladen weight of the motor vehicle consequent on the addition or removal of fittings or accessories, if such change does not exceed two per cent of the weight entered in the certificate of registration.

(2) A registering authority other than the original registering authority making any such entry shall communicate the details of the entry to the original registering authority.

33. (1) A registering authority or other prescribed authority, which has reason to believe that any motor vehicle within its jurisdiction is in such a condition that its use in a public place would constitute a danger to the public or that it fails to comply with the requirements of Chapter V or of the rules made thereunder, may, after giving the owner an opportunity of making any representation he may wish to make, for reasons to be recorded in writing suspend the certificate of registration of the vehicle until the defects are remedied to his satisfaction.

*Suspension of registration.*

(2) An authority other than a registering authority shall, when making a suspension order under subsection (1), intimate in writing the fact of suspension

and the reasons therefor to the registering authority within whose jurisdiction the vehicle is at the time of the suspension.

(3) Where the registration of a motor vehicle has been suspended under sub-section (1) for a continuous period of not less than one month, the registering authority, within whose jurisdiction the vehicle was when the registration was suspended, shall, if it is not the original registering authority, inform that authority of the suspension; and when the suspension has continued without interruption for a period of not less than six months, the registering authority, within whose jurisdiction the vehicle was when the registration was suspended, may, if it is the original registering authority, cancel the registration, and, if it is not the original registering authority, shall forward the certificate of registration to that authority which may cancel it forthwith.

(4) The owner of a motor vehicle shall, on the demand of a registering authority or other prescribed authority which has suspended the certificate of registration of the vehicle under this section, surrender the certificate of registration and any token or card issued to authorize the use of the vehicle in a public place.

(5) A certificate of registration and any token or card surrendered under sub-section (4) shall be returned to the owner when the order suspending registration has been rescinded and not before.

Cancellation  
of registration.

36 (7) If a motor vehicle has been destroyed or has been rendered permanently incapable of use, the owner shall, within fourteen days or as soon as may be, report the fact to the registering authority within whose jurisdiction he resides and shall forward to that authority the certificate of registration of the vehicle together with any token or card issued to authorize the use of the vehicle in a public place.

(8) The registering authority shall, if it is the original registering authority, cancel the registration and the certificate of registration, or, if it is not, shall

forward the report and the certificate of registration to the original registering authority and that authority shall cancel the registration and the certificate of registration.

(4) Any registering authority may order the examination of a motor vehicle within its jurisdiction by such authority as the provincial government may by order appoint and, if upon such examination and after giving the owner an opportunity to make any representation, he may wish to make it is satisfied that the vehicle is in such a condition that its use in a public place would constitute a danger to the public and that it is beyond reasonable repair, may cancel the registration of the vehicle.

(4) If a registering authority is satisfied that a motor vehicle has been permanently removed out of British India, the registering authority shall cancel the registration.

(5) A registering authority cancelling the registration of a motor vehicle under section 33 or under this section shall communicate the fact in writing to the owner of the vehicle and the owner of the vehicle shall forthwith surrender to that authority the certificate of registration of the vehicle and any token or card issued to authorize the use of the vehicle in a public place.

(6) A registering authority making an order of cancellation under this section shall, if it is the original registering authority, cancel the certificate of registration and the entry relating to the vehicle in its records, and, if it is not the original registering authority, forward the certificate of registration to that authority, and that authority shall cancel the certificate of registration and the entry relating to the motor vehicle in its records.

(7) The expression "original registering authority" in this section and in sections 30, 31, 32 and 33 means the registering authority in whose records the registration of the vehicle is recorded.

35. (1) Any owner of a motor vehicle aggrieved by *Appeals.*  
an order of refusal under section 27 to register a motor vehicle or under sub-section (7) of section 33 to issue a certificate of fitness or by an order of suspension or

cancellation made under section 30 or 34 or by an order of cancellation under sub-section (4) of section 30 may, within thirty days of the date on which he has received notice of such order, appeal against the order to the prescribed authority.

(2) The appellate authority shall give notice of the appeal to the original authority and after giving opportunity to the original authority and the appellant to be heard either personally or by pleader in the appeal pass such orders as it thinks fit:

Provided that orders of the original authority shall remain in force pending the disposal of the appeal unless the appellate authority otherwise directs.

Special  
provisions  
for registering  
taxi-cabs and  
other vehicles

31. (1) After the commencement of this Act, a registering authority shall refuse to register any transport vehicle other than a motor cab, unless the application for registration is accompanied by a document in Form F as set forth in the First Schedule signed by the maker of the vehicle or an assembler duly authorised by the maker in this behalf stating the greatest laden weight and greatest axle weights for which the vehicle is and the several axles are designed:

Provided that nothing in this sub-section shall apply to any application for the registration of a transport vehicle already registered under any enactment in force at the commencement of this Act.

(2) Where a transport vehicle or chassis, as the case may be, has affixed to it a metal plate, bearing the stamp of the maker or assembler and identified as appertaining to the particular vehicle or chassis to which it is attached, which contains the particulars specified in sub-section (1), that plate may at the discretion of a registering authority be deemed to be the document referred to in sub-section (1).

Special  
provisions  
for taxicabs  
and other  
vehicles

32. (1) A registering authority, when registering a transport vehicle other than a motor cab, shall enter in the record of registration and shall also enter in the certificate of registration of the vehicle the following particulars, namely:—

- (a) the unladen weight of the vehicle;
- (b) the number, nature and size of the tyres attached to each wheel;

(f) the registered laden weight of the vehicle and the registered axle weights pertaining to the several axles thereof, load in accordance with sub-section (2) with reference to the particulars of the tyres entered in the certificate of registration; and

(g) if the vehicle is used or adapted to be used for the carriage of passengers solely or in addition to goods, the number of passengers for whom accommodation is provided,

and the owner of the vehicle shall have the said particulars exhibited in the prescribed manner on the vehicle.

(2) Notwithstanding any statement contained in the document referred to in sub-section (1) of section 26 as supplied by the maker or owner of a transport vehicle, the registered weight to be recorded by the registering authority for any axle shall not exceed the permissible weight for that axle calculated in accordance with the Seventh Schedule, nor shall the registered laden weight of the vehicle exceed the sum of the several axle weights as so determined.

Provided that where it appears to a Provincial Government that heavier weights than those specified in the Seventh Schedule may be permitted in a particular locality for vehicles of a particular type, the Provincial Government may by notification in the official Gazette direct that the provisions of this sub-section shall apply with such modifications as may be specified in the notification.

(3) When by reason of an alteration in the number, nature or size of tyres attached to the vehicle the registered laden weight or any registered axle weight recorded in the certificate of registration no longer accords with the laden weight or the axle weight as determined in accordance with sub-section (2), the provisions of section 23 shall apply, and the registering authority shall enter in the certificate of registration a revised registered laden weight and registered axle weights.

28 (7) Subject to the provisions of section 29 a transport vehicle shall not be deemed to be validly registered for the purposes of section 22, unless it

Certificate of  
Owner of  
Transport  
Vehicle.



carries a certificate of fitness in Form H as set forth in the First Schedule, issued by the prescribed authority, to the effect that the vehicle complies for the time being with all the requirements of Chapter V and the rules made thereunder. Where the prescribed authority refuses to issue such certificate, it shall supply the owner of the vehicle with its reasons in writing for such refusal.

(3) Subject to the provisions of sub-section (5), a certificate or fitness shall remain effective for three years, unless a shorter period, not being in any case less than six months, is specified in the certificate by the prescribed authority.

(4) The issuing authority or other prescribed authority may for reasons to be recorded in writing cancel a certificate of fitness at any time, if satisfied that the vehicle to which it relates no longer complies with all the requirements of this Act and the rules made thereunder; and on such cancellation the certificate of registration of the vehicle and any permit granted in respect of the vehicle under Chapter IV shall be deemed to be suspended until a new certificate of fitness has been obtained.

(5) Notwithstanding anything contained in sub-section (3), a Provincial Government may, until the expiry of one year from the commencement of this Act, by rules made under section 41, dispense with the necessity for a certificate of fitness in the case of all or any transport vehicles in respect of which certificates of registration and permits had already been issued before the commencement of this Act.

Registration  
of motor  
vehicles,  
the property  
of the  
Central  
Government.

39. (1) The authority specified in Part B of the Fourth Schedule may register any motor vehicle which is the property of the Central Government; and any vehicle so registered shall not, so long as it remains the property of the Central Government, require to be registered otherwise under this Act.

(2) A transport vehicle registered under this section shall carry a certificate of fitness in Form H as set forth in the First Schedule issued by the authority referred to in sub-section (1).

(3) An authority registering a vehicle under sub-section (1) shall assign a registration mark in accordance with the provisions contained in the Fourth Schedule and shall issue a certificate in respect of the vehicle that the vehicle has been registered under this section.

(4) If a vehicle registered under this section ceases to be the property of the Central Government, the provisions of section 23 shall thereupon apply.

(5) The authority registering a vehicle under sub-section (1) shall furnish to any Provincial Government all such information regarding the general nature, *over* all dimensions, and axle weights of the vehicle as the Provincial Government may at any time require.

40. (1) The registration mark assigned to a trailer shall be displayed in the prescribed manner on the side of the vehicle. Application of Chapter III to trailers.

(2) No person shall drive a motor vehicle to which a trailer is or trailers are attached unless the registration mark of the motor vehicle so driven is displayed in the prescribed manner on the trailer or on the last trailer in the train, as the case may be.

41. (1) A Provincial Government may make rules for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Chapter. Power to make rules.

(2) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for—

- (a) the conduct and hearing of appeals that may be preferred under this Chapter;
- (b) the appointment, functions and jurisdiction of registering and other prescribed authorities;
- (c) the issue of certificates of registration and duplicate certificates of registration to replace certificates lost, destroyed or mutilated;
- (d) the temporary registration of motor vehicles, and the issue of temporary certificates of registration and marks;

- (d) the manner in which registration marks and the particulars referred to in sub-section (1) of section 37, and other prescribed particulars shall be exhibited;
- (e) the fees to be charged for the issue or alteration of certificates of registration, for certificates of fitness, for registration marks, and for the examination or inspection of motor vehicles, and the refund of such fees;
- (f) the forms, other than those set forth in the First Schedule, to be used for the purposes of this Chapter;
- (g) the communication between registering authorities of particulars of certificates of registration and by owners of vehicles registered outside the province of particulars of such vehicles and of their registration;
- (h) the particulars to be furnished by the owner of any motor vehicle to the registering authority, upon the transfer of possession of the motor vehicle under the terms of a hiring agreement;
- (i) the extension of the validity of certificates of fitness pending consideration of applications for their renewal;
- (j) the exemption from the provisions of this Chapter, and the conditions and fees for exemption, of motor vehicles in the possession of dealers;
- (k) the exemption of road-rollers from all or any of the provisions of this Chapter and the rules made thereunder, and the conditions governing such exemption; and the exemption of delivery vans from the provisions of section 38 and the conditions governing such exemption; and
- (l) any other matter which is to be or may be prescribed.

## CHAPTER IV

## CONTROL OF TRANSPORT VEHICLES.

42. (1) No owner of a transport vehicle shall use or permit the use of the vehicle in any public place, save in accordance with the conditions of a permit

granted or counter-signed by a Regional or Provincial Transport Authority authorising the use of the vehicle in that place in the manner in which the vehicle is being used:

Provided that a stage carriage permit shall, subject to any conditions that may be specified in the permit, authorise the use of the vehicle as a contract carriage:

Provided further that a stage carriage permit may, subject to any conditions that may be specified in the permit, authorise the use of the vehicle as a goods vehicle either when carrying passengers or not:

Provided further that a public carrier's permit shall, subject to any conditions that may be specified in the permit, authorise the holder to use the vehicle for the carriage of goods for or in connexion with a trade or business carried on by him.

(2) In determining, for the purposes of this Chapter whether a transport vehicle is or is not used for the carriage of goods for hire or reward,—

- (a) the delivery or collection by or on behalf of the owner of goods sold, used or let on hire or hire-purchase in the course of any trade or business carried on by him other than the trade or business of providing transport,
- (b) the delivery or collection by or on behalf of the owner of goods which have been or which are to be subjected to a process or treatment in the course of a trade or business carried on by him, or
- (c) the carriage of goods in a transport vehicle by a manufacturer of or agent or dealer in such goods whilst the vehicle is being used for demonstration purposes,

shall not be deemed to constitute a carrying of the goods for hire or reward; but the carriage in a transport vehicle of goods by a person not being a dealer in such goods who has acquired temporary ownership of the goods for the purpose of transporting them to another place and there relinquishing ownership shall be deemed to constitute a carrying of the goods for hire or reward.

## (2) Sub-section (1) shall not apply—

- (a) to any transport vehicle owned by or on behalf of the Central Government or a Provincial Government other than a vehicle used in connection with the business of an Indian State Railway;
- (b) to any transport vehicle owned by a local authority or by a person acting under contract with a local authority and used solely for road cleaning, road watering or conservancy purposes;
- (c) to any transport vehicle used solely for police, fire brigade or ambulance purposes;
- (d) to any transport vehicle used solely for the conveyance of corpses;
- (e) to any transport vehicle used for towing a disabled vehicle or for removing goods from a disabled vehicle to a place of safety;
- (f) to any transport vehicle used for any other public purpose prescribed in this behalf;
- (g) to any transport vehicle owned by, and used solely for the purposes of, any educational institution which is recognized by the Provincial Government or whose managing committee is a society registered under the Societies Registration Act, 1897;
- (h) subject to any prescribed conditions, to any transport vehicle owned by the Government of any Indian State or French or Portuguese Settlement bounded by India and used for Government purposes unconnected with any commercial enterprise; or
- (i) to any trailer used for any purpose other than the carriage of goods for hire or reward when drawn by a motor vehicle constructed for the carriage of not more than six passengers excluding the driver.

(3) Subject to the provisions of sub-section (2), sub-section (1) shall, if the Provincial Government by rule made under section 63 so prescribes, apply to any motor vehicle adapted to carry more than nine passengers excluding the driver.

43. (1) A Provincial Government, having regard

10—

- (a) the advantages offered to the public, trade and industry by the development of motor transport, and
- (b) the desirability of co-ordinating road and rail transport, and
- (c) the desirability of preventing the deterioration of the road system, and
- (d) the desirability of preventing uneconomic competition among motor vehicles,

and after having heard the representatives of the interests affected and having consulted the Provincial and Regional Transport Authorities concerned, may, by notification in the official Gazette,—

- (i) prohibit or restrict throughout the province or in any area or on any route within the province, subject to such conditions as it may think desirable, the carrying of long distance goods traffic generally, or of prescribed classes of goods, by private or public carriers; or
- (ii) fix maximum or minimum fares or freights for stage carriages and public carriers to be applicable throughout the province or within any area or on any route within the province.

(2) The Provincial Government shall permit, at such intervals of time as it may fix, the interests affected by any notification issued under sub-section (1) to make representations urging the cancellation or variation of the notification on the following grounds, namely:—

- (a) that the railways are not giving reasonable facilities or are taking unfair advantage of the action of the Provincial Government under this section; or
- (b) that conditions have changed since the publication of the notification; or
- (c) that the special needs of a particular industry or locality require to be considered afresh.

1032

Power to  
Provincial  
Government  
to control  
road trans-  
port.

(4) If the Provincial Government, after considering any representation made to it under subsection (2) and having heard the representatives of the interests affected and the Provincial and Regional Transport Authorities, is satisfied that any notification issued under subsection (1) ought to be cancelled or varied, it may cancel the notification or vary it in such manner as it thinks fit.

Transport  
authorities.

44. (f) The Provincial Government shall, by notification in the official Gazette, constitute for the province a Provincial Transport Authority to exercise and discharge the powers and functions specified in subsection (7), and shall in like manner constitute Regional Transport Authorities to exercise and discharge throughout such areas (in this Chapter referred to as regions) as may be specified in the notification in respect of each Regional Transport Authority, the powers and functions conferred by or under this Chapter on such Authorities:

Provided that in the North West Frontier Provinces and in Chief Commissioners' Provinces the Provincial Government may obtain from constituting any Regional Transport Authority:

Provided further that the area specified as the region of a Regional Transport Authority shall in no case be less than an entire district, or the whole area of a Presidency-town.

(g) A Provincial Transport Authority or a Regional Transport Authority shall consist of such number of officials and non-officials as the Provincial Government may think fit to appoint; but no person who has any financial interest whether as proprietor, employee or otherwise in any transport undertaking shall be appointed as or continue as a member of a Provincial or Regional Transport Authority, and, if any person being a member of any such Authority acquires a financial interest in any transport undertaking, he shall, within four weeks of so doing, give notice in writing to the Provincial Government of the acquisition of such interest and shall vacate office.

(2) A Provincial Transport Authority shall exercise and discharge throughout the province the following powers and functions, namely:—

- (a) to co-ordinate and regulate the activities and policies of the Regional Transport Authorities, if any, of the province;
- (b) to perform the duties of a Regional Transport Authority where there is no such Authority and, if it thinks fit or if so required by a Regional Transport Authority, to perform those duties in respect of any route common to two or more regions;
- (c) to settle all disputes and decide all matters on which differences of opinion arise between Regional Transport Authorities; and
- (d) to discharge such other functions as may be prescribed.

(4) For the purpose of exercising and discharging the powers and functions specified in sub-section (2), a Provincial Transport Authority may, subject to such conditions as may be prescribed, issue directions to any Regional Transport Authority and the Regional Transport Authority shall be guided by such directions.

*General provisions as to applications for permits.*  
A 45 Every application for a permit shall be made to the Regional Transport Authority of the region or of one of the regions in which it is proposed to use the vehicle and, if the applicant resides or has his principal place of business in any one of those regions, to the Regional Transport Authority of that region.

*Applications for stage carriage permits.*  
46 An application for a permit to use a motor vehicle as a stage carriage (in this Chapter referred to as a stage carriage permit) shall contain the following particulars, namely:—

- (a) the type and seating capacity of the vehicle in respect of which the application is made;
- (b) the route or routes on which or the area within which it is intended to use the vehicle;
- (c) the time table, if any, of the service to be provided; and
- (d) such other matters as may be prescribed.



Provision of  
Regional  
Transport  
Authority in  
person, have  
regard to the  
following matters,  
namely:—

47. (i) A Regional Transport Authority shall, in deciding whether to grant or refuse a stage carriage permit, have regard to the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the interest of the public generally;
- (b) the advantages to the public of the service to be provided, including the saving of time likely to be effected thereby and any convenience arising from journeys not being broken;
- (c) the adequacy of existing road passenger transport services between the places to be served, the fares charged by those services and the effect upon those services of the service proposed;
- (d) the benefit to any particular locality or localities likely to be afforded by the service;
- (e) the operation by the applicant of other transport services and in particular of unreciprocal services in conjunction with reciprocal services; and
- (f) the conditions of the roads included in the proposed route or routes;

and shall also take into consideration any representations made by persons already providing road transport facilities along or near the proposed route or routes or by any local authority or police authority within whose jurisdiction any part of the proposed route or routes lie or by any association interested in the provision of road transport facilities.

(2) A Regional Transport Authority shall refuse to grant a stage carriage permit if it appears from any time table furnished that the provisions of this Act relating to the speed at which vehicles may be driven are likely to be contravened.

Provided that before such refusal an opportunity shall be given to the applicant to amend the time table so as to conform to the said provisions.

48. A Regional Transport Authority may, after consideration of the matters set forth in sub-section (1) of section 47,—

- (a) limit the number of stage carriages in respect of which stage carriage permits may be granted for a specified route or for specified routes or for a specified area;

Power to  
control the  
number of  
stage  
carriages  
and to require  
applicant to  
submit  
stage  
carriage  
permits.

- (b) limit the use of specified routes to stage carriages of a particular type or design;
- (c) issue a stage carriage permit in respect of a particular stage carriage or a particular service of stage carriages;
- (d) regulate timings of arrival or departure of stage carriages whether they belong to a single or joint owners; or
- (e) attach to a stage carriage permit any prescribed condition or any one or more of the following conditions, namely:—
  - (i) that the service specified in the permit shall be commenced not later than a specified date and be continued for a specified period;
  - (ii) that the service may be varied only in accordance with specified conditions;
  - (iii) that copies of the fare table and time table shall be exhibited on the stage carriage and that the fare table and time table so exhibited shall be observed;
  - (iv) that not more than a specified number of passengers and not more than a specified amount of luggage shall be carried on any specified vehicle at any one time;
  - (v) that within municipal limits and in each other areas and places as may be prescribed passengers shall not be taken up or set down at or except at specified points; or
  - (vi) that tickets shall be issued to passengers for the fares paid.

46. An application for a permit to use a motor vehicle as a contract carriage (in this Chapter referred to as a contract carriage permit) shall contain the following particulars, namely:—

- (a) the type and seating capacity of the vehicle;
- (b) the area for which the permit is required;
- (c) in the case of a motor vehicle other than a motor cab, the manner in which it is claimed that the public convenience will be served by the vehicle; and

Application for contract carriage permit.

(d) any other particulars which may be prescribed.

Provision of  
Regional  
Transport  
Authority in  
regulations or  
by-laws for contract  
carriage  
permits.

50. A Regional Transport Authority shall, in deciding whether to grant or refuse a contract carriage permit, have regard to the extent to which additional contract carriages may be necessary or desirable in the public interest, and shall also take into consideration any representations which may then be made or which may previously have been made by persons already holding contract carriage permits in the region or by any local authority or police authority in the region to the effect that the number of contract carriages for which permits have already been granted is sufficient for or in excess of the needs of the region or any area within the region.

Power to  
control the  
number of  
contract  
carriages  
and impose  
conditions  
on contract  
carriage  
permits.

51. A Regional Transport Authority may, after consideration of the matters set forth in section 50,—

- (a) limit the number of contract carriages generally or contract carriages of any specified type for which contract carriage permits may be granted in the region or any specified area within the region;
- (b) fix in the case of motor cabs the fares which may be charged;
- (c) require that every motor cab shall carry a copy of the fare table for inspection by passengers;
- (d) require that any motor cab shall be fitted with a taximeter; or
- (e) impose on the use of a contract carriage any other condition which may be prescribed.

Application  
for private  
carrier's  
permits.

52. An application for a permit to use a transport vehicle for the carriage of goods for or in connection with a trade or business carried on by the applicant (in this Chapter referred to as a private carrier's permit) shall contain the following particulars, namely:—

- (a) the type and carrying capacity of the vehicle;
- (b) the nature of the goods which the applicant expects normally to carry in connection with his trade or business;

(c) the area for which the permit is required, and

(d) any other particular which may be prescribed.

53 (1) A Regional Transport Authority shall, in <sup>Exercise of Regional Transport Authority's authority to issue permits for private carriers.</sup> deciding whether to grant or refuse a private carrier's permit, have regard to the condition of the roads to be used by the vehicle or vehicles in respect of which the application is made, and also satisfy itself that the vehicle or vehicles for which the permit is required will not be used except in connection with the business of the applicant.

(2) The Regional Transport Authority may in granting a private carrier's permit impose conditions to be specified in the permit relating to the description of goods which may be carried, or the area in which the permit shall be valid, or the maximum laden weight and axle weights of any vehicle used.

(3) If the applicant is the holder of a private carrier's permit which has been suspended or has been the holder of a private carrier's permit which has been revoked, the Regional Transport Authority may at its discretion notwithstanding anything contained in sub-section (1) refuse the application.

54. An application for a permit to use a motor <sup>Application for public carrier's permit.</sup> vehicle for the carriage of goods for hire or reward (in this Chapter referred to as a public carrier's permit) shall contain the following particulars, namely:—

(a) the routes on which or the area in which it is intended to use the vehicle;

(b) the type and carrying capacity of the vehicle;

(c) the manner in which it is claimed that a public need will be served by the vehicle;

(d) such particulars as the Regional Transport Authority may require with respect to any business as a carrier of goods for hire or reward carried on by the applicant at any time before the making of the application, and of the rates charged by the applicant;

- (e) particulars of any agreement or arrangement, affecting in any material respect the provision within the region of the Regional Transport Authority of facilities for the transport of goods for hire or reward, entered into by the applicant with any other person by whom such facilities are provided, whether within or without the region, and
- (f) any other particulars which may be prescribed.

Provisions of  
Regional  
Transport  
Act 1963, in  
relation to  
regulations  
for public  
carrier's  
permits.

55 A Regional Transport Authority shall, in deciding whether to grant or refuse a public carrier's permit, have regard to the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the interests of the public generally;
- (b) the advantages to the public of the service to be provided and the convenience afforded to the public by the provision of such service;
- (c) the adequacy of existing road transport services for the carriage of goods upon the routes or within the area to be served and the effect upon those services of the service proposed;
- (d) the benefit to any particular locality or localities likely to be afforded by the service;
- (e) the need for providing for occasions when vehicles are withdrawn from service for overhaul or repair; and
- (f) the condition of the roads included in the proposed routes or area.

and shall also take into consideration any representations made by persons already providing road transport facilities along or near to the proposed route or routes or by any local authority within whose jurisdiction any part of the proposed route or routes lies.

Power to  
make the  
provision of  
any such  
regulations  
in public  
carrier's  
permits.

56 The Regional Transport Authority may, after consideration of the matters set forth in section 55,—

- (a) limit the number of transport vehicles or transport vehicles of any specified type for which public carrier's permits may be granted in the region or in any specified area or on any specified routes within the region; or

(4) attach to a public carrier's permit all or any of the following conditions, namely:—

(i) that the vehicle shall be used only on specified routes or in a specified area,

(ii) that the laden weight and the axle weights of any vehicle used shall not exceed a specified maximum,

(iii) that such records as may be prescribed relating to the plying of the vehicle shall be maintained, and

(iv) any other prescribed condition appropriate to the service to be provided by the vehicle which the Regional Transport Authority thinks proper to impose in the public interest or with a view to prevent uneconomic competition between road transport services.

57. (1) An application for a contract carriage permit or a private carrier's permit may be made at any time

Provision is made by the Road Transport Ordinance for the grant of permits.

(2) An application for a stage carriage permit or a public carrier's permit shall be made not less than six weeks before the date on which it is desired that the permit shall take effect, or, if the Regional Transport Authority appoints dates for the receipt of such applications, on such dates.

(3) On receipt of an application for a stage carriage permit or a public carrier's permit, the Regional Transport Authority shall make the application available for inspection at the office of the Authority and shall publish the application or the substance thereof in the prescribed manner together with a notice of the date before which representations in connexion therewith may be submitted and the date, not being less than thirty days from such publication, on which, and the time and place at which, the application and any representations received will be considered.

(4) No representation in connexion with an application referred to in sub-section (3) shall be considered by the Regional Transport Authority unless it is made in writing before the appointed date and

unless a copy thereof is furnished simultaneously to the applicant by the person making such representation.

(2) When any representation such as is referred to in subsection (2) is made, the Regional Transport Authority shall dispose of the application at a public hearing at which the applicant and the person making the representation shall have an opportunity of being heard either in person or by a duly authorised representative.

(3) When any representation has been made by the persons or authorities referred to in section 50 to the effect that the number of contract carriages for which permits have already been granted in any region or any area within a region is sufficient for or in excess of the needs of the region or of such area, whether such representation is made in connection with a particular application for the grant of a contract carriage permit or otherwise, the Regional Transport Authority may take any such steps as it considers appropriate for the hearing of the representation in the presence of any persons likely to be affected thereby.

(7) When a Regional Transport Authority refuses an application for a permit of any kind, it shall give to the applicant in writing its reasons for the refusal.

*Duration and renewal of permits.*

58. (1) A permit other than a temporary permit issued under section 62 shall be effective without renewal for such period, not less than three years and not more than five years, as the Regional Transport Authority may in its discretion specify in the permit.

Provided that in the case of a permit issued or renewed within two years of the commencement of this Act, the permit shall be effective without renewal for such period of less than three years as the Provincial Government may prescribe.

(2) A permit may be renewed on an application made and disposed of as if it were an application for a permit.

Provided that, other conditions being equal, an application for renewal shall be given preference over new applications for permits.

55. (1) Save as provided in section 61, a permit<sup>shall not be transferable from one person to another</sup> <sup>except with the permission of the transport authority</sup> <sup>which granted the permit and shall not without such permission operate to confer on any person to whom a vehicle covered by the permit is transferred any right to use that vehicle in the manner authorised by the permit.</sup>

(2) The holder of a permit may, with the permission of the authority by which the permit was granted, replace by another vehicle of the same nature and capacity any vehicle covered by the permit.

(3) The following shall be conditions of every permit:—

- (a) that the vehicle or vehicles to which the permit relates are at all times so maintained as to comply with the requirements of Chapter V and the rules made thereunder;
- (b) that the vehicle or vehicles to which the permit relates are not driven at a speed exceeding the speed lawful under this Act;
- (c) that any prohibition or restriction imposed and any maximum or minimum fares or freights fixed by notification made under section 43 are observed in connexion with any vehicle or vehicles to which the permit relates;
- (d) that the vehicle or vehicles to which the permit relates are not driven in contravention of the provisions of section 72;
- (e) that the provisions of this Act limiting the hours of work of drivers are observed in connexion with any vehicle or vehicles to which the permit relates; and
- (f) that the provisions of Chapter VIII in far as they apply to the holder of the permit are observed.

60. (1) The transport authority which granted a permit may cancel the permit or may suspend it for such period as it thinks fit—

- (a) on the breach of any condition specified in sub-section (3) of section 55, or of any condition contained in the permit, or

<sup>a transport authority</sup>  
<sup>may suspend</sup>  
<sup>such a</sup>  
<sup>permit.</sup>



- (b) if the holder of the permit uses or causes or allows a vehicle to be used in any manner not authorised by the permit, or
- (c) if the holder of the permit ceases to possess the vehicle or vehicles covered by the permit, or
- (d) if the holder of the permit has obtained the permit by fraud or misrepresentation;

Provided that no permit shall be cancelled unless an opportunity has been given to the holder of the permit to submit his explanation.

(2) Where a transport authority cancels or suspends a permit, it shall give to the holder in writing its reasons for the revocation or suspension.

Transfer of  
permit on  
death of  
holder.

61. (1) Where the holder of a permit dies, the person succeeding to the possession of the vehicles covered by the permit may, for a period of three months, use the permit as if it had been granted to himself.

Provided that such person has, within thirty days of the death of the holder, informed the transport authority which granted the permit of the death of the holder and of his own intention to use the permit:

Provided further that no permit shall be so used after the date on which it would have ceased to be effective without renewal in the hands of the deceased holder.

(2) The transport authority may, on application made to it within three months of the death of the holder of a permit, transfer the permit to the person succeeding to the possession of the vehicles covered by the permit.

Temporary  
permits.

62. (1) A Regional Transport Authority may at its discretion, and without following the procedure laid down in section 57, grant permits, to be effective for a limited period not in any case to exceed four months, to authorise the use of a transport vehicle temporarily—

- (a) for the conveyance of passengers on special occasions such as to and from fairs and religious gatherings, or
- (b) for the purposes of a seasonal business, or

(c) to meet a particular temporary need, and may attach to any such permit any condition it thinks fit.

(3) A Regional Transport Authority may delegate all or any of its powers under this section to any one of its members.

42 (1) Except as may be otherwise prescribed, a permit granted by the Regional Transport Authority of any one region shall not be valid in any other region, unless the permit has been countersigned by the Regional Transport Authority of that other region, and a permit granted in any one province shall not be valid in any other province unless countersigned by the Provincial Transport Authority of that other province or by the Regional Transport Authority concerned.

(2) A Regional Transport Authority when countersigning the permit may attach to the permit any condition which it might have imposed if it had granted the permit, and may likewise vary any condition attached to the permit by the Authority by which the permit was granted.

(3) The provisions of this Chapter relating to the grant, revocation and suspension of permits shall apply to the grant, revocation and suspension of countersignatures of permits.

(4) Notwithstanding anything contained in sub-section (1), a Regional Transport Authority of one region may issue a temporary permit under clause (a) or clause (c) of sub-section (1) of section 42 to be valid in another region or province with the concurrence, given generally or for the particular occasion, of the Regional Transport Authority of that other region or of the Provincial Transport Authority of that other province, as the case may be.

#### 44. Any person—

(a) aggrieved by the refusal of the Provincial or a Regional Transport Authority to grant a permit, or by any condition attached to a permit granted to him, or

(b) aggrieved by the revocation or suspension of the permit or by any variation of the conditions thereof, or

Appends.

- (d) aggrieved by the refusal to transfer the permit to the person according to the death of the holder of a permit, or
- (d) aggrieved by the refusal of the Provincial or a Regional Transport Authority to countersign a permit, or by any condition attached to such countersignature, or
- (e) aggrieved by the refusal of renewal of a permit, or
- (f) being a local authority or police authority or an association which, or a person providing transport facilities who, having opposed the grant of a permit, is aggrieved by the grant thereof or by any condition attached thereto, or
- (g) being the holder of a licence, who is aggrieved by the refusal of a Regional Transport Authority to grant an authorisation to drive a public service vehicle,

may within the prescribed time and in the prescribed manner, appeal to the prescribed authority who shall give such person and the original authority an opportunity of being heard.

*Description of nature of streets.*

63 (1) No person shall cause or allow any person who is employed by him for the purpose of driving a transport vehicle or who is subject to his control for such purpose to work—

- (a) for more than five hours before he has had an interval of rest of at least half an hour;

or

- (b) for more than nine hours in one day; or
- (c) for more than fifty-four hours in the week.

(2) The Provincial Government may by rule made under section 68 grant such exemptions from the provisions of sub-section (1) as it thinks fit, to meet cases of emergency or of delays by reason of circumstances which could not be foreseen.

(3) The Provincial Government may require persons employing any person whose work is subject to any of the provisions of sub-section (1) to fix beforehand the hours of work of such persons as to conform with those provisions, and may provide for the recording of the hours so fixed.

(4) No person shall work or shall cause or allow any other person to work outside the hours fixed or recorded for the work of such persons in compliance with any rule made under sub-section (3).

(5) The Provincial Government may prescribe the circumstances under which any period during which the driver of a vehicle although not engaged in work is required to remain on or near the vehicle may be deemed to be an interval for rest within the meaning of sub-section (3).

38. Any contract for the conveyance of a passenger in a stage carriage or contract carriage, in respect of which a permit has been issued under this Chapter, shall, so far as it purports to negative or retract the liability of any person in respect of any claim made against that person in respect of the death of, or bodily injury to, the passenger while being carried in, entering or alighting from the vehicle, or purports to impose any conditions with respect to the enforcement of any such liability, be void.

39. (1) A Provincial Government may make rules to regulate, in respect of stage carriages and contract carriages,—

(a) the conduct of persons licensed to act as drivers of, and the licensing of and the conduct of conductors of, such vehicles when acting as such, and

(b) the conduct of passengers in such vehicles.

(2) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing provision, such rules may—

(a) authorize the removal from such vehicle of any person infringing the rules by the driver or conductor of the vehicle, or, on the request of the driver or conductor, or any passenger by any police officer;

(b) require a passenger who is reasonably suspected by the driver or conductor of contravening the rules to give his name and address to a police officer or to the driver or conductor on demand;

- (c) require a passenger to declare, if so requested by the driver or conductor, the journey he intends to take or has taken in the vehicle and to pay the fare for the whole of such journey and to accept any ticket provided therefor;
- (d) require, on demand being made for the purpose by the driver or conductor or other persons authorised by the owner of the vehicle, production during the journey and surrender at the end of the journey by the holder thereof of any ticket issued to him;
- (e) require a passenger, if so requested by the driver or conductor, to leave the vehicle on the completion of the journey the fare for which he has paid;
- (f) require the surrender by the holder thereof on the expiry of the period for which it is issued of a ticket issued to him;
- (g) require the maintenance of complaint books in stage carriages and prescribe the conditions under which passengers can record any complaints in the same.

Power to make rules for the purposes of this Chapter.

68. (1) A Provincial Government may make rules for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Chapter.

(2) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, rules under this section may be made with respect to all or any of the following matters, namely:—

- (a) the period of appointment and the terms of appointment of and the conduct of business by Regional and Provincial Transport Authorities and the reports to be furnished by them;
- (b) the conduct and hearing of appeals that may be preferred under this Chapter;
- (c) the forms to be used for the purposes of this Chapter, including the forms of permits;
- (d) the issue of copies of permits in place of permits lost or destroyed;

- (c) the documents, plates and marks to be carried by transport vehicles, the manner in which they are to be carried and the languages in which any such documents are to be expressed;
- (d) the livery and uniforms to be worn by drivers and conductors of stage carriages and contract carriages;
- (e) the fees to be paid in respect of permits, duplicate permits, plates and badges;
- (f) the custody, production and cancellation on revocation or expiration of permits, and the return of permits which have become void or have been revoked;
- (g) the conditions subject to which a permit issued in one region shall be valid in another region;
- (h) the authorities to whom, the time within which and the manner in which appeals may be made;
- (i) the construction and fittings of, and the equipment to be carried by, stage and contract carriages, whether generally or in specified areas;
- (j) the determination of the number of passengers a stage or contract carriage is adapted to carry and the number which may be carried;
- (k) the conditions subject to which goods may be carried on stage and contract carriages partly or wholly in lieu of passengers;
- (l) the safe custody and disposal of property left in a stage or contract carriage;
- (m) prohibiting the painting or marking of a stage or a contract carriage in such colour or manner as to induce any person to believe that the vehicle is used for the transport of mails;
- (n) the conveyance in stage or contract carriages of corpses or persons suffering from any infectious or contagious disease or goods likely to cause discomfort or injury to passengers and the inspection and disinfection of such carriages, if used for such purposes;

- (g) the provision of taxi meters on motor cabs requiring approval of standard types of taxi meters to be used and examining, testing and sealing taxi meters;
- (h) prohibiting the picking up or setting down of passengers by stage or contract carriages at specified places or in specified areas or at places other than duly notified stands or halting places and requiring the driver of a stage carriage to stop and remain stationary for a reasonable time when so required by a passenger desiring to board or alight from the vehicle at a notified halting place;
- (i) the requirements (including the provision of proper sanitary arrangements) which shall be complied with in any duly notified stand or halting place;
- (j) requiring the owners of transport vehicles to notify any change of address or to report the failure of or damage to any vehicle used for the conveyance of passengers for hire or reward;
- (k) requiring the person in charge of a stage carriage to carry any person tendering the legal or customary fare;
- (l) the conditions under which and the types of containers or vehicles in which animals or birds may be carried and the seasons during which animals or birds may or may not be carried;
- (m) the licensing of and the conduct of agents for the sale of tickets for travel by stage carriages;
- (n) the inspection of transport vehicles and their contents and of the permits relating to them;
- (o) the carriage of persons other than the driver in goods vehicles;
- (p) the roads to be maintained and the returns to be furnished by the owners of transport vehicles; and
- (q) any other matter which is to be or may be prescribed.

CHAPTER V.  
CONSTRUCTION, EQUIPMENT AND MAINTENANCE OF  
MOTOR VEHICLES.

60. Every motor vehicle shall be so constructed and <sup>so constructed and equipped as to be maintained as to be at all times under the effective control of the person driving the vehicle</sup> Control person exercising authority and maintenance

70. (f) A Provincial Government may make rules <sup>Power to make rules.</sup> regulating the construction, equipment and maintenance of motor vehicles and trailers.

(g) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, rules may be made under this section governing any of the following matters either generally in respect of motor vehicles or trailers or in respect of motor vehicles or trailers of a particular class or in particular circumstances, namely:—

- (a) the width, height, length and overhang of vehicles and of the loads carried;
- (b) seating arrangements in public-service vehicles and the protection of passengers against the weather;
- (c) the size, nature and condition of tyres;
- (d) brakes and steering gear;
- (e) the use of safety glass;
- (f) signalling appliances, lamps and reflectors;
- (g) speed governors;
- (h) the emission of smoke, visible vapour, sparks, ashes, grit or oil;
- (i) the reduction of noise emitted by or caused by vehicles;
- (j) prohibiting or restricting the use of audible signals at certain times or in certain places;
- (k) prohibiting the carrying of appliances likely to cause annoyance or danger;
- (l) the periodical testing and inspection of vehicles by prescribed authorities;
- (m) the particulars other than registration marks to be exhibited by vehicles and the manner in which they shall be exhibited, and
- (n) the use of trailers with motor vehicles.



## CHAPTER VI.

## CONTROL OF TRAFFIC.

Limit of  
speed.

71. (1) No person shall drive a motor vehicle or cause it to be driven in any public place at a speed exceeding the maximum speed fixed for the vehicle by or under this Act or by or under any law for the time being in force:

Provided that such maximum speed shall in no case exceed the maximum fixed for the vehicle in the Eighth Schedule.

(2) The Provincial Government or any authority authorised in this behalf by the Provincial Government may, if satisfied that it is necessary to restrict the speed of motor vehicles in the interests of public safety or convenience or because of the nature of any road or bridge, by notification in the official Gazette, fix such maximum speed limits as it thinks fit for motor vehicles or any specified class of motor vehicles or for motor vehicles to which a trailer is attached, either generally or in a particular area or on a particular road or roads.

Limit of  
Weight and  
Load to be  
carried.

72. (1) The Provincial Government may prescribe conditions for the issue of permits for heavy transport vehicles by the Provincial or Regional Transport Authorities and may prohibit or restrict the use of such vehicles in any area or route within the province:

Provided that any permit issued before the commencement of this Act may be continued or renewed by the competent authority for a period not exceeding three years under the conditions upon which the permit was originally issued, unless the Provincial Government directs otherwise.

(2) Except as may be otherwise prescribed, no person shall drive or cause or allow to be driven in any public place any motor vehicle which is not fitted with pneumatic tyres.

(3) No person shall drive or cause or allow to be driven in any public place any motor vehicle or trailer—

(a) the unladen weight of which exceeds the unladen weight specified in the certificate of registration of the vehicle, or

(b) the laden weight of which exceeds the registered laden weight specified in the certificate of registration, or

(c) any axle weight of which exceeds the maximum axle weight specified for that axle in the certificate of registration.

(d) Where the driver or person in charge of a motor vehicle or trailer driven in contravention of subsection (b) or clause (c) of subsection (3) is not the owner, a Court may presume that the offence was committed with the knowledge of or under the orders of the owner of the motor vehicle or trailer.

73. Any person authorised in this behalf by the Provincial Government may, if he has reason to believe that a goods vehicle or trailer is being used in contravention of section 72, require the driver to convey the vehicle to a weighing device, if any, within a distance of one mile from any point on the forward route or within a distance of five miles from the destination of the vehicle for weighing, and if on such weighing the vehicle is found to contravene in any respect the provisions of section 72 regarding weight, he may, by order in writing, direct the driver to convey the vehicle or trailer to the nearest place, to be specified in the notice, where facilities exist for the storage of goods, and not to remove the vehicle or trailer from that place until the laden weight or axle weight has been reduced or the vehicle has otherwise been treated so that it complies with section 72.

74. The Provincial Government or any authority authorised in this behalf by the Provincial Government, if satisfied that it is necessary in the interests of public safety or convenience, or because of the nature of any road or bridge, may by notification in the official Gazette prohibit or restrict, subject to such exceptions and conditions as may be specified in the notification, the driving of motor vehicles or of any specified class of motor vehicles or the use of trailers either generally or in a specified area or on a specified road.

75. (1) The Provincial Government or any authority authorised in this behalf by the Provincial Government may cause or permit traffic signs to be placed or erected in any public place for the purpose of regulating motor vehicle traffic.

(4) Traffic signs erected under sub-section (2) for any purpose for which provision is made in the Ninth Schedule shall be of the size, colour and type and shall have the meanings set forth in the Ninth Schedule, but the Provincial Government or any authority empowered in this behalf by the Provincial Government may make or authorise the addition to any sign set forth in the said Schedule, of transcriptions of the words, letters or figures thereon in such script as the Provincial Government may think fit, provided that the transcriptions shall be of similar size and colour to the words, letters or figures set forth in the Ninth Schedule.

(5) Except as provided by sub-section (2) no traffic sign shall, after the commencement of this Act, be placed or erected on or near any road, but all traffic signs erected prior to the commencement of this Act by any competent authority shall for the purposes of this Act be deemed to be traffic signs erected under the provisions of sub-section (1).

(6) A Provincial Government may by notification in the official Gazette, empower any District Magistrate or Superintendent of Police to remove or cause to be removed any sign or advertisement which is so placed in his opinion as to obscure any traffic sign from view or any sign or advertisement which is in his opinion so similar in appearance to a traffic sign as to be misleading.

Parking  
places and  
parking  
stations.

75. The Provincial Government or any authority authorised in this behalf by the Provincial Government may, in consultation with the local authority having jurisdiction in the area concerned, determine places at which motor vehicles may stand either indefinitely or for a specified period of time, and may determine the places at which public service vehicles may stop for a longer time than is necessary for the taking up and setting down of passengers.

Main roads.

77. A Provincial Government or any authority authorised in this behalf by the Provincial Government may, by notification in the official Gazette or by the erection at suitable places of the appropriate traffic sign referred to in Part A of the Ninth Schedule, designate certain roads as main roads for the purposes of the regulations contained in the Tenth Schedule.

78. Every driver of a motor vehicle shall drive the vehicle in conformity with any indication given by a traffic sign included in Part A of the Ninth Schedule and in conformity with the driving regulations set forth in the Tenth Schedule, and shall comply with all directions given him by any police officer for the time being engaged in the regulation of traffic in any public place.

79. The driver of a motor vehicle shall on the occasions specified in the Eleventh Schedule make the signals specified therein.

Provided that the signal of an intention to turn to the right or left or to stop may be given by a mechanical or an electrical device of a prescribed nature affixed to the vehicle.

80. No person shall drive or cause or allow to be driven in any public place any motor vehicle with a left hand steering control unless it is equipped with a mechanical or electrical signalling device of a prescribed nature and in working order.

81. No person in charge of a motor vehicle shall cause or allow the vehicle or any trailer to remain at rest on any road in such a position or in such a condition or in such circumstances as to cause or be likely to cause danger, obstruction or undue inconvenience to other users of the road.

82. No person driving or in charge of a motor vehicle shall carry any person or permit any person to be carried on the running board or otherwise than within the body of the vehicle.

83. No person driving a motor vehicle shall allow any person to stand or sit or anything to be placed in such a manner or position as to hamper the driver in his control of the vehicle.

84. No person driving or in charge of a motor vehicle shall cause or allow the vehicle to remain stationary in any public place, unless there is in the driver's seat a person duly licensed to drive the vehicle or unless the mechanism has been stopped and a brake or brakes applied or such other measures taken as to ensure that the vehicle cannot accidentally be put in motion in the absence of the driver.

British  
subject.

85. No driver of a two wheeled motor cycle shall carry more than one person in addition to himself on the cycle and no such person shall be carried otherwise than sitting on a proper seat securely fixed to the cycle behind the driver's seat.

Every person  
before and  
behind of  
registration.

86. (1) The driver of a motor vehicle in any public place shall, on demand by any police officer in uniform, produce his license for examination.

(2) The owner of a motor vehicle, or in his absence the driver or other person in charge of the vehicle, shall, on demand by a registering authority or any person authorised in this behalf by the Provincial Government, produce the certificate of registration of the vehicle and, where the vehicle is a transport vehicle, the certificate of fitness referred to in section 34.

(3) If the license or certificate, as the case may be, are not at the time in the possession of the person to whom demand is made, it shall be a sufficient compliance with this section if such person produces the licence or certificate within ten days at any police station in British India which he specifies to the police officer or authority making the demand:

Provided that, except to such extent and with such modifications as may be prescribed, the provisions of this sub-section shall not apply to a driver driving as a paid employee, or to the driver of a transport vehicle or to any person required to produce the certificate of registration or the certificate of fitness of a transport vehicle.

Every person  
before and  
behind of  
registration.

87. (1) The driver of a motor vehicle shall cause the vehicle to stop and remain stationary so long as may reasonably be necessary—

(a) when required to do so by any police officer in uniform, or

(b) when required to do so by any person in charge of an animal if such person apprehends that the animal is, or being alarmed by the vehicle will become unmanageable, or

(c) when the vehicle is involved in the occurrence of an accident to a person, animal or vehicle or of damage to any property.

whether the driving or management of the vehicle was or was not the cause of the accident or damage,

and he shall give his name and address and the name and address of the owner of the vehicle to any person affected by any such accident or damage who demands it provided such person also furnishes his name and address.

(f) The driver of a motor vehicle shall, on demand by a person giving his own name and address and alleging that the driver has committed an offence punishable under section 114, give his name and address to that person.

(g) In this section the expression "animal" means any horse, cattle, elephant, camel, ass, mule, sheep or goat.

88. The owner of a motor vehicle the driver of which is accused of any offence under this Act shall, on the demand of any police officer authorised in this behalf by the Provincial Government, give all information regarding the name and address of and the license held by the driver which is in his possession or could by reasonable diligence be ascertained by him.

89. When any person is injured as the result of an accident in which a motor vehicle is involved, the driver of the vehicle or other person in charge of the vehicle shall—

(a) take all reasonable steps to secure medical attention for the injured person, and, if necessary, convey him to the nearest hospital, unless the injured person or his guardian, in case he is a minor, desires otherwise;

(b) give on demand by a police officer any information required by him, or, if no police officer is present, report the circumstances of the occurrence at the nearest police station as soon as possible, and in any case within twenty-four hours of the occurrence.

90. When any accident occurs in which a motor vehicle is involved, any person authorised in this behalf by the Provincial Government may, on production of

as required of his authority, inspect the vehicle and for that purpose may enter at any reasonable time any premises where the vehicle may be, and may remove the vehicle for examination:

Provided that the place to which the vehicle is so removed shall be intimated to the owner of the vehicle, and the vehicle shall be returned without unnecessary delay.

Power to  
make rules.

61. (2) The Provincial Government may make rules for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Chapter.

(3) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for—

- (a) the nature of the mechanical or electrical signalling devices which may be used on motor vehicles;
- (b) the removal and the safe custody of vehicles including their loads which have broken down or which have been left standing or have been abandoned on roads;
- (c) the installation and use of weighing devices;
- (d) the exemption from all or any of the provisions of this Chapter of Fire Brigade vehicles, ambulances and other special classes of vehicle, subject to such conditions as may be prescribed;
- (e) the maintenance and management of parking places and stands and the fees, if any, which may be charged for their use;
- (f) prohibiting the driving down hill of a motor vehicle with the gear disengaged either generally or in a specified place;
- (g) prohibiting the taking hold of or mounting of a motor vehicle in motion;
- (h) prohibiting the use of foot-paths or pavements by motor vehicles;
- (i) generally the prevention of danger, injury or annoyance to the public or any person, or of danger or injury to property or of obstruction to traffic; and
- (j) any other matter which is to be or may be prescribed.

CHAPTER VII

MOTOR VEHICLES TEMPORARILY LEAVING OR VISITING  
BRITISH INDIA.

32. (2) The Central Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, make rules for all or any of the following purposes, namely:—

Power of  
Central  
Government  
to make  
rules.

(a) the grant and authentication of travelling passes, certificates or authorisations to persons temporarily taking motor vehicles out of British India to any place outside India or to persons temporarily proceeding out of British India to any place outside India and desiring to drive a motor vehicle during their absence from British India;

(b) prescribing the conditions subject to which motor vehicles brought temporarily into British India from outside India by persons intending to make a temporary stay in British India may be possessed and used in British India; and

(c) prescribing the conditions subject to which persons entering British India from any place outside India for a temporary stay in British India may drive motor vehicles in British India.

(3) No rule made under this section shall operate to confer on any person any immunity in any province from the payment of any tax levied in that province on motor vehicles or their users.

(4) Rules made under clauses (b) and (c) of sub-section (2) shall, in case of motor vehicles and persons entering British India from the French and Portuguese Settlements bounded by India, be applicable only to motor traffic to which the International Convention relating to motor traffic concluded at Paris on the 24th day of April 1926, applies.

(5) Nothing in this Act or in any rule made thereunder by a Provincial Government relating to—

(a) the registration and identification of motor vehicles, or

(b) the requirements as to construction, maintenance and equipment of motor vehicles, or



(c) the licensing and the qualifications of drivers of motor vehicles shall apply to any motor vehicle to which or to any driver of a motor vehicle to whom any rules made under clause (b) or clause (c) of sub-section (2) apply.

#### CHAPTER VII.

#### INSURANCE OF MOTOR VEHICLES AGAINST THIRD PARTY RISKS

##### Definitions.

93. In this Chapter—

- (a) "authorized insurer" means an insurer in whose case the requirements of the Insurance Act, 1938, with respect to the registration of insurers and deposits by insurers are complied with, and
- (b) "certificate of insurance" means a certificate issued by an authorized insurer in pursuance of sub-section (4) of section 95; and includes where more than one certificate has been issued in connexion with a policy, or where a copy of a certificate has been issued, all those certificates or that copy, as the case may be.

Meaning for insurance against third party risk.

94. (1) No person shall use except as a passenger or driver or cause or allow any other person to use a motor vehicle in a public place, unless there is in force in relation to the use of the vehicle by that person or that other person, as the case may be, a policy of insurance complying with the requirements of this Chapter.

*Explanation*—A person driving a motor vehicle merely as a paid employee, while there is in force in relation to the use of the vehicle no such policy as is required by this sub-section, shall not be deemed to act in contravention of the sub-section unless he knows or has reason to believe that there is no such policy in force.

(2) This section shall not apply to any vehicle owned by or on behalf of the Central Government or a Provincial Government or a local authority notified in this behalf by the Provincial Government,

or a State-owned railway, at any time when the vehicle is driven by a servant of the owner in the course of his employment, or is otherwise subject to the control of the owner.

35. (1) In order to comply with the requirements of this Chapter, a policy of insurance must be a policy which—

(a) is issued by a person who is an authorized insurer, and

(b) insures the person or classes of person specified in the policy to the extent specified in sub-section (2) against any liability which may be incurred by him or them in respect of the death of or bodily injury to any person caused by or arising out of the use of the vehicle in a public place:

Provided that a policy shall not, except as may be otherwise provided under sub-section (5), be required—

(i) to cover liability in respect of the death, arising out of and in the course of his employment, of the employee of a person insured by the policy or in respect of bodily injury sustained by such an employee arising out of and in the course of his employment, or

(ii) except where the vehicle is a vehicle in which passengers are carried for hire or reward or by reason of or in pursuance of a contract of employment, to cover liability in respect of the death of or bodily injury to persons being carried in or upon or entering or mounting or alighting from the vehicle at the time of the occurrence of the event out of which a claim arises, or

(iii) to cover any contractual liability.

(2) Subject to the proviso to sub-section (1), a policy of insurance shall cover any liability incurred in respect of any one accident up to the following limits, namely:—

(a) where the vehicle is a vehicle used or adapted to be used for the carriage of goods a limit of twenty thousand rupees:

insertion of  
words of  
policy and  
limit of  
insurance.

(b) where the vehicle is a vehicle in which passengers are carried for hire or reward or by reason of or in pursuance of a contract of employment, in respect of persons other than passengers carried for hire or reward, a limit of twenty thousand rupees; and in respect of passengers a limit of twenty thousand rupees in all, and four thousand rupees in respect of an individual passenger, if the vehicle is registered to carry not more than six passengers excluding the driver or two thousand rupees in respect of an individual passenger, if the vehicle is registered to carry more than six passengers excluding the driver;

(c) where the vehicle is a vehicle of any other class, the amount of the liability insured.

(3) A Provincial Government may prescribe that a policy of insurance shall in order to comply with the requirements of this Chapter cover any liability arising under the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923, in respect of the death of or bodily injury to any paid employee engaged in driving or otherwise in attendance on or being carried in a motor vehicle.

(4) A policy shall be of no effect for the purposes of this Chapter unless and until there is issued by the insurer in favour of the person by whom the policy is effected a certificate of insurance or a cover note in the prescribed form and containing the prescribed particulars of any conditions subject to which the policy is issued and of any other prescribed matters; and different forms, particulars and matters may be prescribed in different cases.

(5) Notwithstanding anything elsewhere contained in any law, a person issuing a policy of insurance under this section shall be liable to indemnify the person or classes of person specified in the policy in respect of any liability which the policy purports to cover in the case of that person or those classes of person.

96. (f) If, after a certificate of insurance or a cover note has been issued under sub-section (d) of section 95 in favour of the person by whom a policy has been effected, judgment in respect of any such liability as is required to be covered by a policy under clause (b) of sub-section (f) of section 95 (being a liability covered by the terms of the policy) is obtained against any person insured by the policy, then, notwithstanding that the insurer may be entitled to avoid or cancel or may have avoided or cancelled the policy, the insurer shall, subject to the provision of this section, pay to the person entitled to the benefit of the decree any sum not exceeding the sum assured payable thereunder, as if he were the judgment-debtor, in respect of the liability, together with any amount payable in respect of costs and any sum payable in respect of interest on that sum by virtue of any enactment relating to interest on judgments.

Every of in-  
surance to  
insure party  
non-estimated  
person  
insured in  
person of  
third party  
etc.

(g) No sum shall be payable by an insurer under sub-section (f) in respect of any judgment unless before or after the commencement of the proceedings in which the judgment is given the insurer had notice through the Court of the bringing of the proceedings, or in respect of any judgment so long as execution is stayed thereon pending an appeal; and an insurer to whom notice of the bringing of any such proceedings is so given shall be entitled to be made a party thereto and to defend the action on any of the following grounds, namely:—

- (a) That the policy was cancelled by mutual consent or by virtue of any provision contained therein before the accident giving rise to the liability, and that either the certificate of insurance was surrendered to the insurer or that the person to whom the certificate was issued has made an affidavit stating that the certificate has been lost or destroyed, or that either before or not later than fourteen days after the happening of the accident the insurer has commenced proceedings for cancellation of the certificate after compliance with the provisions of section 105; or

- (b) that there has been a breach of a specified condition of the policy, being one of the following conditions, namely:—

(i) a condition excluding the use of the vehicle—

(a) for hire or reward, where the vehicle is on the date of the contract of insurance a vehicle not covered by a permit to ply for hire or reward, or

(b) for organised racing and speed testing, or

(c) for a purpose not allowed by the permit under which the vehicle is used, where the vehicle is a public service vehicle or a goods vehicle, or

(d) without side-car being attached, where the vehicle is a motor cycle; or

(ii) a condition excluding driving by a named person or persons or by any person who is not duly licensed, or by any person who has been disqualified for holding or obtaining a driving licence during the period of disqualification; or

(iii) a condition excluding liability for injury caused or contributed to by conditions of war, civil war, riot or civil commotion; or

(c) that the policy is void on the ground that it was obtained by the non-disclosure of a material fact or by a representation of fact which was false in some material particular.

(2) Where a certificate of insurance or cover note has been issued under sub-section (4) of section 93 to the person by whom a policy has been effected, so much of the policy as purports to restrict the insurance of the persons insured thereby by reference to any conditions other than those in clause (2) of sub-section (1) shall, as respects such liabilities as are required to be covered by a policy under clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 93, be of no effect.

Provided that any sum paid by the insurer in or towards the discharge of any liability of any person which is covered by the policy by virtue only of this sub-section shall be recoverable by the insurer from that person.

(4) If the amount which an insurer becomes liable under this section to pay in respect of a liability incurred by a person insured by a policy exceeds the amount for which the insurer would apart from the provisions of this section be liable under the policy in respect of that liability, the insurer shall be entitled to recover the excess from that person.

(5) In this section the expressions "material fact" and "material particulars" mean, respectively, a fact or particulars of such a nature as to influence the judgment of a prudent insurer in determining whether he will take the risk and, if so, at what premium and on what conditions, and the expression "liability covered by the terms of the policy" means a liability which is covered by the policy or which would be so covered but for the fact that the insurer is entitled to avoid or cancel or has avoided or cancelled the policy.

(6) No insurer to whom the notice referred to in sub-section (2) has been given shall be entitled to avoid his liability to any person entitled to the benefit of any such judgment as is referred to in sub-section (1) otherwise than in the manner provided for in sub-section (8).

17. (1) Where under any contract of insurance effected in accordance with the provisions of this Chapter a person is insured against liabilities which he may incur to third parties then—

*Notice of third parties against whom insured is liable as insurer of the insured.*

(a) in the event of the person becoming insolvent or making a composition or arrangement with his creditors, or

(b) where the insured person is a company, in the event of a winding up order being made or a resolution for a voluntary winding up being passed with respect to the company or of a receiver or manager of the company's business or undertaking being

duly appointed, or of possession being taken by or on behalf of the holders of any debentures secured by a floating charge of any property comprised in or subject to the charge,

if, either before or after that event, any such liability is incurred by the insured person, his rights against the insurer under the contract in respect of the liability shall, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any provision of law, be transferred to and vest in the third party to whom the liability was so incurred.

(2) Where an order for the administration of the estate of a deceased debtor is made according to the law of insolvency, then, if any debt payable in insolvency is owing by the deceased in respect of a liability to a third party against which he was insured under a contract of insurance in accordance with the provisions of this Chapter, the deceased debtor's rights against the insurer in respect of that liability shall, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any provision of law, be transferred to and vest in the person to whom the debt is owing.

(3) Any condition in a policy issued for the purposes of this Chapter purporting either directly or indirectly to avoid the policy or to alter the rights of the parties thereunder upon the happening to the insured person of any of the events specified in clause (a) or clause (b) of sub-section (1) or upon the making of an order for the administration of the estate of a deceased debtor according to the law of insolvency shall be of no effect.

(4) Upon a transfer under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) the insurer shall be under the same liability to the third party as he would have been to the insured person, but—

(a) if the liability of the insurer to the insured person exceeds the liability of the insured person to the third party, nothing in this Chapter shall affect the rights of the insured person against the insurer in respect of the excess, and

(b) if the liability of the insurer to the insured person is less than the liability of the insured person to the third party, nothing in

this Chapter shall affect the rights of the third party against the insured person in respect of the balance.

56. (4) No person against whom a claim is made in respect of any liability referred to in clause (b) of sub-section (5) of section 55 shall on demand by or on behalf of the person making the claim refuse to state whether or not he was insured in respect of that liability by any policy issued under the provisions of this Chapter, or would have been so insured if the insurer had not avoided or cancelled the policy, nor shall he refuse, if he was or would have been so insured, to give such particulars with respect to that policy as were specified in the certificate of insurance issued in respect thereof.

(5) In the event of any person becoming insolvent or making a composition or arrangement with his creditors or in the event of an order being made for the administration of the estate of a deceased person according to the law of insolvency, or in the event of a winding up order being made or a resolution for a voluntary winding up being passed with respect to any company or of a receiver or manager of the company's business or undertaking being duly appointed or of possession being taken by or on behalf of the holders of any debentures secured by a floating charge on any property comprised in or subject to the charge, it shall be the duty of the insolvent debtor, personal representative of the deceased debtor or company, as the case may be, or the official assignee or receiver in insolvency, trustee, liquidator, receiver or manager, or person in possession of the property to give at the request of any person claiming that the insolvent debtor, deceased debtor or company is under such liability to him as is covered by the provisions of this Chapter, such information as may reasonably be required by him for the purpose of ascertaining whether any rights have been transferred to and vested in him by section 57, and for the purpose of enforcing such rights, if any; and any such contract of insurance as purports whether directly or indirectly to



avoid the contract or to alter the rights of the parties thereunder upon the giving of such information in the events aforesaid, or otherwise to prohibit or prevent the giving thereof in the said events, shall be of no effect.

(3) If, from the information given to any person in pursuance of sub-section (2) or otherwise, he has reasonable ground for supposing that there have or may have been transferred to him under this Chapter rights against any particular insurer, that insurer shall be subject to the same duty as is imposed by the said sub-section on the persons therein mentioned.

(4) The duty to give the information imposed by this section shall include a duty to allow all contracts of insurance, receipts for premiums, and other relevant documents in the possession or power of the person on whom the duty is so imposed to be inspected and copies thereof to be taken.

Settlement  
between  
insurer and  
insured  
person.

99. (1) No settlement made by an insurer in respect of any claim which might be made by a third party in respect of any liability of the nature referred to in clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 95 shall be valid unless such third party is a party to the settlement.

(2) Where a person who is insured under a policy insured for the purposes of this Chapter has become insolvent, or where, if such insured person is a company, a winding up order has been made or a resolution for a voluntary winding up has been passed with respect to the company, no agreement made between the insurer and the insured person after liability has been incurred to a third party and after the commencement of the insolvency or winding up, as the case may be, nor any waiver, assignment or other disposition made by or payment made to the insured person after the commencement aforesaid shall be effective to defeat the rights transferred to the third party under this Chapter, but those rights shall be the same as if no such agreement, waiver, assignment or disposition or payment has been made.

100. (1) For the purposes of sections 97, 98 and 99, a reference to "liabilities to third parties" in relation to a person insured under any policy of insurance shall not include a reference to any liability of that person in the capacity of insurer under some other policy of insurance.

Nothing to  
extent of  
in sections 97,  
98 and 99.

(2) The provisions of sections 97, 98 and 99 shall not apply where a company is wound up voluntarily merely for the purposes of reconstruction or of an amalgamation with another company.

101. Where a certificate of insurance has been issued to the person by whom a policy has been effected, the happening in relation to any person insured by the policy of any such event as is mentioned in sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) of section 97 shall, notwithstanding anything in this Chapter, not affect any liability of that person of the nature referred to in clause (b) of sub-section (2) of section 96; but nothing in this section shall affect any rights against the insurer conferred under the provisions of sections 97, 98 and 99 on the person to whom the liability was insured.

Insurance  
of insured  
person shall  
be effect  
liability of  
insured as  
incurred by  
third  
parties.

XXXIX of  
1901. 102. Notwithstanding anything contained in section 305 of the Indian Succession Act, 1925, the death of a person in whose favour a certificate of insurance or cover note had been issued, if it occurs after the happening of an event which has given rise to a claim under the provisions of this Chapter, shall not be a bar to the survival of any cause of action arising out of the said event against his estate or against the insurer.

Effect of  
death on  
an action  
in respect of  
insurance.

103. When an insurer has issued a certificate of insurance in respect of a contract of insurance between the insurer and the insured person, then—

Effect of  
certificate of  
insurance.

(a) if and so long as the policy described in the certificate has not been issued by the insurer to the insured, the insurer shall, as between himself and any other person except the insured, be deemed to have issued to the insured person a policy of insurance conforming in all respects with the description and particulars stated in such certificate; and

(b) if the insurer has issued to the insured the policy described in the certificate, but the actual terms of the policy are less favourable to persons claiming under or by virtue of the policy against the insurer either directly or through the insured than the particulars of the policy as stated in the certificate, the policy shall, as between the insurer and any other person except the insured, be deemed to be in terms conforming in all respects with the particulars stated in the said certificate.

Duty to  
surrender  
certificate  
on termi-  
nation of  
policy

104. (1) Whenever the period of cover under a policy of insurance issued under the provisions of this Chapter is terminated or suspended by any means before its expiration by effluxion of time, the insured person shall within seven days after such termination or suspension deliver to the insurer by whom the policy was issued the latest certificate of insurance given by the insurer in respect of the said policy, or, if the said certificate has been lost or destroyed, make an affidavit to that effect.

(2) Whoever fails to surrender a certificate of insurance or to make an affidavit, as the case may be, in accordance with the provisions of this section shall be punishable with fine which may extend to fifteen rupees for every day that the offence continues subject to a maximum of five hundred rupees.

Duty of  
insurer to  
notify  
registering  
and taxing  
authorities  
on suspen-  
sion of the  
policy.

105. Whenever a policy of insurance issued under the provisions of this Chapter is cancelled or suspended by the insurer who has issued the policy, the insurer shall within seven days notify such cancellation or suspension to the registering authority in whose records the registration of the vehicle covered by the policy of insurance is recorded or to such other authority as the Provincial Government may prescribe.

Production  
of certificate  
of insurance

106. (1) Any person driving a motor vehicle in any public place shall on being so required by a police officer in uniform produce the certificate of insurance relating to the use of the vehicle:

Provided that if the driver of a motor vehicle within seven days from the date on which the production of the certificate of insurance was so required

produces the certificate at such police station as may have been specified by him at the time its production was required he shall not be liable to conviction under this sub-section by reason only of failure to produce the certificate to the police officer.

(8) If, where owing to the presence of a motor vehicle in a public place an accident occurs involving bodily injury to another person, the driver of the vehicle does not at the time produce the certificate of insurance to a police officer, he shall produce the certificate of insurance at the police station at which he makes the report required by section 89 :

Provided that no person shall be liable to conviction under this sub-section by reason only of failure to produce his certificate of insurance if within seven days from the occurrence of the accident he produces the certificate at such police station as may be specified by him to the police officer at the site of the accident or to the officer in charge of the police station at which he reported the accident.

(9) The owner of a motor vehicle shall give such information as he may be required by or on behalf of a police officer empowered in this behalf by the Provincial Government to give for the purpose of determining whether the vehicle was or was not being driven in contravention of section 94 and on any occasion when the driver was required under this section to produce his certificate of insurance.

(10) In this section the expression " produce his certificate of insurance " means produce for examination the relevant certificate of insurance or such other evidence as may be prescribed that the vehicle was not being driven in contravention of section 94.

107. A Provincial Government may make rules requiring the owner of any motor vehicle when applying for payment of a tax or otherwise for authority to use the vehicle in a public place to produce such evidence as may be prescribed by those rules to the effect that either—

(a) on the date when the authority to use the vehicle comes into operation there will be in force the necessary policy of insurance in

Production  
of certificate  
of insurance  
on application  
for authority  
to use vehicle  
etc.

relation to the use of the vehicle by the applicant or by other persons on his order or with his permission, or

(b) the vehicle is a vehicle to which section 94 does not apply.

Co-operative  
business.

106. (1) A Provincial Government may, on the application of a co-operative society of public service vehicle owners registered or deemed to have been registered under the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912, or under an Act of a Provincial Legislature governing the registration of Co-operative Societies and subject to the control of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies of the province, allow the society to transact the business of an insurer for the purposes of this Chapter as if the society were an authorized insurer, subject to the following conditions, namely:—

- (a) the society shall establish and maintain a fund of not less than twenty-five thousand rupees for the first fifty vehicles or fractional part thereof and *pro rata* for every additional vehicle in the possession of members of the society and the said fund shall be lodged in such custody as the Provincial Government may prescribe and shall not be available for meeting claims or other expenses except in the event of the winding up of the society;
- (b) the liability of the society shall be limited as specified in clause (b) of sub-section (2) of section 95;
- (c) the society shall, if required by the Provincial Government, re-insure against claims above a prescribed amount;
- (d) the provisions of this Chapter, in so far as they relate to the protection of third parties and to the issue and production of certificates, shall apply in respect of any insurance effected by the society;
- (e) an independent authority not associated with the society shall be appointed by the Provincial Government to facilitate and assist in the settling of claims against the society;

(j) the society shall operate on an insurance basis, that is to say—

(i) it shall levy its premiums in respect of a period not exceeding twelve months, during which period the insured shall be held covered in respect of all accidents arising, subject to the limits of liability specified in clause (k) of sub-section (8) of section 54;

(ii) it shall charge premiums estimated to be sufficient, having regard to the risks, to meet the capitalised value of all claims arising during the period of cover, together with an adequate charge for expenses attaching to the issue of policies and to the settlement of claims arising thereunder;

(g) the society shall furnish to the Superintendent of Insurance the returns required to be furnished by insurers under the provisions of the Insurance Act, 1928, and the Superintendent of Insurance may exercise in respect thereof any of the powers exercisable by him in respect of returns made to him under the said Act; and

(h) any provisions of law applicable to the winding up of authorized insurers shall be equally applicable to the society.

(f) Except as provided in sub-section (1), the Insurance Act, 1928, shall not apply to any co-operative society of public service vehicle owners allowed to transact the business of an insurer under this section.

109. A registering authority or the officer in charge of a police station shall, if so required by a person who alleges that he is entitled to claim compensation in respect of an accident arising out of the use of a motor vehicle, or if so required by an insurer against whom a claim has been made in respect of any motor vehicle, furnish to that person or to that insurer, as the case may be, on payment of the prescribed fee any information at the disposal of the said authority or the said police officer relating to the identification

to be furnished by the person or insurer in accordance with the provisions of section 109.

marks and other particulars of the vehicle and the name and address of the person who was using the vehicle at the time of the accident or was injured by it.

Power to  
appoint person  
to investigate  
and report  
on accidents.

110. A Provincial Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, appoint a person or a body of persons to investigate and report on accidents involving the death of or bodily injury to any person arising out of the use of motor vehicles and the extent to which their claims to compensation have been satisfied and to advise and assist such persons or their representatives in presenting their claims for compensation:

Provided that nothing in this section shall confer on any such person or body of persons the right to adjudicate in any way on the liability of the insurer or on the amount of damages to be awarded except at the express desire of the insurer concerned.

Power to  
make rules.

111. (1) The Central Government may make rules for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Chapter.

(2) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for—

- (a) the forms to be used for the purposes of this Chapter;
- (b) the making of applications for and the issue of certificates of insurance;
- (c) the issue of duplicates to replace certificates of insurance lost or destroyed;
- (d) the custody, production, cancellation and surrender of certificates of insurance;
- (e) the records to be maintained by insurers of policies of insurance issued under this Chapter;
- (f) the identification by certificate or otherwise of persons or vehicles exempted from the provisions of this Chapter;
- (g) the furnishing of information respecting policies of insurance by insurers;
- (h) the carrying into effect of the provisions of section 108;

- (i) adapting the provisions of this Chapter to vehicles brought into British India by persons making only a temporary stay therein by applying those provisions with prescribed modifications; and
- (j) any other matter which is to be or may be prescribed.

# CHAPTER IX.

## OFFENCES, PENALTIES AND PROCEDURE.

112. Whoever contravenes any provision of this Act or of any rule made thereunder shall, if no other penalty is provided for the offence, be punishable with fine which may extend to twenty rupees, or, if having been previously convicted of an offence under this Act he is again convicted of an offence under this Act, with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees. General provision for contravention of offences.

113. Whoever wilfully disobeys any direction lawfully given by any person or authority empowered under this Act to give such direction, or obstructs any person or authority in the discharge of any functions which such person or authority is required or empowered under this Act to discharge, or, being required by or under this Act to supply any information, withholds such information or gives information which he knows to be false or which he does not believe to be true, shall, if no other penalty is provided for the offence, be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees. Disobedience of orders, obstruction and refusal of information.

114. Whoever, being disqualified under this Act for holding or obtaining a licence, drives a motor vehicle in a public place or applies for or obtains a licence or, not being entitled to have a licence issued to him free of endorsement, applies for or obtains a licence without disclosing the endorsements made on a licence previously held by him or, being disqualified under this Act for holding or obtaining a licence, uses in British India a licence such as is referred to in subsection (b) of section 2, shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or with fine which may extend to two hundred and fifty rupees, or with both, and any licence so obtained by him shall be of no effect. Penalty for driving without licence or for obtaining licence without disclosing endorsements.



Driving at excessive speed.

113. (1) Whoever drives a motor vehicle in contravention of section 71 shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

(2) Whoever causes any person who is employed by him or is subject to his control to drive or drive a motor vehicle in contravention of section 71 shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

(3) No person shall be convicted of an offence punishable under sub-section (1) solely on the evidence of one witness to the effect that in the opinion of the witness such person was driving at a speed which was unlawful, unless that opinion is shown to be based on an estimate obtained by the use of some mechanical timing device.

(4) The publication of a time table under which, or the giving of any direction that, any journey or part of a journey is to be completed within a specified time shall, if in the opinion of the Court it is not practicable in the circumstances of the case for that journey or part of a journey to be completed in the specified time without infringing the provisions of section 71, be *prima facie* evidence that the person who published the time table or gave the direction has committed an offence punishable under sub-section (1).

Driving recklessly or dangerously.

116. Whoever drives a motor vehicle at a speed or in a manner which is dangerous to the public, having regard to all the circumstances of the case including the nature, condition and use of the place where the vehicle is driven and the amount of traffic which usually is at the time or which might reasonably be expected to be in the place, shall be punishable on a first conviction for the offence with imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, and for a subsequent offence of committed within three years of the commission of a previous similar offence with imprisonment for a term which may extend to two years, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

117. Whoever while driving or attempting to drive a motor vehicle is under the influence of drink or a drug to such an extent as to be incapable of exercising proper control over the vehicle, shall be punishable for a first offence with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both, and for a subsequent offence if committed within three years of the commission of a previous similar offence with imprisonment for a term which may extend to two years, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

Whoever  
while he under  
the influence  
of drink or  
drugs.

118. Whoever drives a motor vehicle in any public place when he is to his knowledge suffering from any disease or disability calculated to cause his driving of the vehicle to be a source of danger to the public, shall be punishable for a first offence with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees and for a second or subsequent offence with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

Whoever  
when  
suffering  
from any  
disease or  
disability  
calculated  
to cause  
his driving  
of the  
vehicle to  
be a source  
of danger  
to the  
public.

119. Whoever commits the commission of an offence under section 116, 117 or 118, shall be punishable with the punishment provided for the offence.

Whoever  
commits  
the  
commission  
of an  
offence  
under  
section  
116, 117  
or 118,  
shall be  
punishable  
with the  
punishment  
provided  
for the  
offence.

120. Whoever without the written consent of the Provincial Government permits or takes part in a race or trial of speed between motor vehicles in any public place shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one month, or with fine which may extend to three hundred rupees, or with both.

Whoever  
without the  
written  
consent  
of the  
Provincial  
Government  
permits  
or takes  
part in  
a race  
or trial  
of speed  
between  
motor  
vehicles  
in any  
public  
place,  
shall be  
punishable  
with  
imprisonment  
for a  
term  
which  
may  
extend  
to one  
month,  
or with  
fine  
which  
may  
extend  
to three  
hundred  
rupees,  
or with  
both.

121. Any person who drives or causes or allows to be driven in any public place a motor vehicle or trailer while the vehicle or trailer has any defect, which such person knows or could have discovered by the exercise of ordinary care and which is calculated to render the driving of the vehicle a source of danger to persons and vehicles using such place, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred and fifty rupees or, if as a result of such defect an accident is caused causing bodily injury or damage to property, with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

Any person  
who drives  
or causes  
or allows  
to be driven  
in any  
public  
place  
a motor  
vehicle  
or trailer  
while the  
vehicle  
or trailer  
has any  
defect,  
which  
such  
person  
knows  
or could  
have  
discovered  
by the  
exercise  
of ordinary  
care and  
which is  
calculated  
to render  
the driving  
of the  
vehicle  
a source  
of danger  
to persons  
and  
vehicles  
using  
such  
place,  
shall be  
punishable  
with  
fine  
which  
may  
extend  
to two  
hundred  
and  
fifty  
rupees  
or, if as  
a result  
of such  
defect  
an  
accident  
is caused  
causing  
bodily  
injury  
or damage  
to property,  
with  
fine  
which  
may  
extend  
to five  
hundred  
rupees.

Act of  
vehicle in  
operation of  
vehicle in a  
condition  
rendering  
it unsafe.

122. Whoever, being an importer of or dealer in motor vehicles, sells or delivers or offers to sell or deliver a motor vehicle or trailer in such condition that the use thereof in a public place would be in contravention of Chapter V or any rule made thereunder or alters the motor vehicle or trailer so as to render its condition such that its use in a public place would be in contravention of Chapter V or any rule made thereunder shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

Provided that no person shall be convicted under this section if he proves that he had reasonable cause to believe that the vehicle would not be used in a public place until it had been put into a condition in which it might lawfully be so used.

Use of  
vehicle  
without  
permit

123. (1) Whoever drives a motor vehicle or causes or allows a motor vehicle to be used or lets out a motor vehicle for use in contravention of the provisions of sub-section (2) of section 42 shall be punishable for a first offence with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, and for a subsequent offence if committed within three years of the commission of a previous similar offence with a fine which shall not be less than one hundred rupees and may extend to one thousand rupees.

(2) Nothing in this section shall apply to the use of a motor vehicle in an emergency for the conveyance of persons suffering from sickness or injury or for the transport of materials for repair or of food or materials to relieve distress or of medical supplies for a like purpose.

Provided that the person using the vehicle reports such use to the Regional Transport Authority within seven days.

Driving  
vehicle  
without  
properly  
licensed  
driver.

124. Whoever drives a motor vehicle or causes or allows a motor vehicle to be driven in contravention of the provisions of section 72 or of the conditions of any permit issued thereunder, or in contravention of any prohibition or restriction imposed under section 74 shall be punishable for a first offence with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees, and for a second or subsequent offence with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

123. Whoever drives a motor vehicle or causes or allows a motor vehicle to be driven in contravention of the provisions of section 94 shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to three months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both,

*Driving  
or causing  
to be driven.*

126. Whoever takes and drives away any motor vehicle without having either the consent of the owner thereof or other lawful authority shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to three months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both:

*Taking  
without  
consent  
and driving.*

Provided that no accused person shall be convicted under this section if the Court is satisfied that the accused acted in the reasonable belief that he had lawful authority or in the reasonable belief that the owner would in the circumstances of the case have given his consent if he had been asked therefor.

127. Whoever otherwise than with lawful authority or reasonable excuse enters or mounts any stationary motor vehicle or tamper with the brake or any part of the mechanism of a motor vehicle shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

*Without  
lawful  
authority  
or reasonable  
excuse.*

128. (1) A police officer in uniform may arrest without warrant any person who appears in his view to be an offender punishable under section 116 or section 117 or section 126.

*Person of  
arrest with  
and without  
warrant.*

Provided that any person so arrested in connection with an offence punishable under section 117 shall be subjected to a medical examination by a registered medical practitioner within two hours of his arrest or shall then be released from custody.

(2) A police officer in uniform may arrest without warrant—

(a) any person who being required under the provisions of this Act to give his name and address refuses to do so, or gives a name or address which the police officer has reason to believe to be false, or

(b) any person concerned in an offence under this Act or reasonably suspected to have been so concerned, if the police officer has reason

to believe that he will abscond or otherwise avoid the service of a summons,

(3) A police officer arresting without warrant the driver of a motor vehicle shall, if the circumstances so require, take or cause to be taken any steps he may consider proper for the temporary disposal of the vehicle.

Power of  
police officer  
to impound  
documents.

129. (1) Any police officer authorised in this behalf or other person authorised in this behalf by the Provincial Government may, if he has reason to believe that any identification mark carried on a motor vehicle or any licence, permit, certificate of registration, certificate of insurance or other document produced to him by the driver or person in charge of a motor vehicle is a false document within the meaning of section 464 of the Indian Penal Code, seize the mark or document and call upon the driver or owner of the vehicle to account for his possession of or the presence on the vehicle of such mark or document.

(2) Any police officer authorised in this behalf by the Provincial Government may, if he has reason to believe that the driver of a motor vehicle who is charged with any offence under this Act may abscond or otherwise avoid the service of a summons, seize any licence held by such driver and forward it to the Court taking cognisance of the offence.

(3) A police officer seizing a licence under subsection (2) shall give to the person surrendering the licence a temporary acknowledgment thereof and such acknowledgment shall authorise the holder to drive until the licence has been returned to him or the Court has otherwise ordered.

Summary  
disposal of  
motor.

130. (1) A Court taking cognisance of an offence under this Act may, unless the offence is an offence specified in Part A of the Fifth Schedule, state upon the summons to be served on the accused person that he—

(a) may appear by pleader and not in person,

or

(b) may by a specified date prior to the hearing of the charge plead guilty to the charge by registered letter and remit to the Court such sum not exceeding twenty-five rupees as the Court may specify.

(c) Where the offence dealt with in accordance with sub-section (1) is an offence specified in Part II of the Fifth Schedule, the accused person shall, if he pleads guilty to the charge, forward his licence to the Court with the letter containing his plea in order that the condition may be enforced on the licence.

(d) Where an accused person pleads guilty and waives the sum specified and has complied with the provisions of sub-section (1), no further proceedings in respect of the offence shall be taken against him, nor shall he be liable to be disqualified for holding or obtaining a licence by reason of his having pleaded guilty.

121. No person prosecuted for an offence punishable under section 115 or section 118 shall be convicted unless—

(a) he was warned at the time the offence was committed that the question of prosecuting him would be taken into consideration, or

(b) within fourteen days from the commission of the offence, a notice specifying the nature of the offence and the time and place where it is alleged to have been committed was served on or sent by registered post to him or the person registered as the owner of the vehicle at the time of the commission of the offence, or

(c) within twenty-eight days of the commission of the offence, a summons for the offence was served on him:

Provided that nothing in this section shall apply where the Court is satisfied that—

(a) the failure to serve the notice or summons referred to in this sub-section was due to the fact that neither the name and address of the accused nor the name and address of the registered owner of the vehicle could with reasonable diligence have been ascertained in time, or

(b) such failure was brought about by the conduct of the accused.

122. No Court inferior to that of a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the second class shall try any offence punishable under this Act or any rule made thereunder.

## CHAPTER X.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Provisions  
of rules con-  
sistent with  
the rules.

133. (1) Every power to make rules given by this Act is subject to the condition of the rules being made after previous publication.

(2) All rules made under this Act shall be published in the official Gazette, and shall, unless some later date is appointed, come into force on the date of such publication.

(3) All rules made under this Act by the Central Government or by any Provincial Government shall be laid for not less than fourteen days before the Central or Provincial Legislature, as the case may be, as soon as possible after they are made, and shall be subject to such modifications as the Legislature may make during the session in which they are so laid.

Repeal.

134. (1) The Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914, is hereby repealed. <sup>1914</sup>

(2) Notwithstanding the repeal of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914, rules made by any Provincial Government under sub-section (2) of section 11 of that Act and rules made by the Governor General in Council under section 14 of that Act, being rules in force at the commencement of this Act, shall subject to the provisions of sub-section (3) continue to be in force for a period of nine months from the commencement of this Act, unless before the expiry of that period they are cancelled by a Provincial Government or by the Central Government, as the case may be, by notification in the official Gazette. <sup>1914</sup>

(3) Notwithstanding the repeal of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914, rules made or purporting to be made by a Provincial Government under sub-section (2) of section 11 of that Act, requiring or relating to the insurance of motor vehicles, being rules in force at the commencement of this Act, shall until Chapter VIII of this Act takes effect in the province, have effect as if enacted in this Act. <sup>1914</sup>

(4) Nothing contained in this Act shall, until the expiry of a period of nine months from the commencement of this Act, operate to invalidate any provisions relating to the taxation of motor vehicles contained in any Provincial enactment or rules made thereunder in force at the commencement of this Act.







Form B.  
 (See section 115.)  
 Booking document.

To: \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Name)  
 In custody of \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Signature) (Address)



Signature of Person detained.

To detain in order to obtain further facts, whether of the following description:—

- (a) Motor cycle.
- (b) Motor car.
- (c) Motor van.
- (d) Motor bus.
- (e) Light transport vehicle.
- (f) Heavy transport vehicle.
- (g) Lorry.
- (h) Truck.
- (i) Motor damage.
- (j) Motor vehicle.
- (k) Motor vehicle (other than motor cycle).

He is not authorized to drive as a paid employee.  
 (He is not to be used as a paid employee.)  
 (He is not to be used as a paid employee.)

Signature and designation of person

Detainee is to be used as a paid employee.  
 He is not authorized to drive as a paid employee.  
 He is not to be used as a paid employee.

Signature and designation of person  
 and within the precinct of \_\_\_\_\_

Signature and designation of person  
 and within the precinct of \_\_\_\_\_

Signature and designation of person  
 and within the precinct of \_\_\_\_\_

Signature and designation of person  
 and within the precinct of \_\_\_\_\_

This form is to be used up to \_\_\_\_\_  
 Signature of person  
 Signature of person  
 Signature of person  
 Signature of person

Date.	Period and Date.	Part to other District.	Signed by (Person's Name).



Form B.

(See section 26 (5).)

Form of Certificate of Registration.

Registered number.....  
 Serial description of vehicle.....  
 (1.) First writing on, (insert in order how often used, broken, etc.)  
 Name, name of father and address of Registered driver.....

Signature of registering authority.....

Transferred to.....  
 Signature of registering authority.....

Transferred to.....  
 Signature of registering authority.....

Particular description.

1. Class of vehicle.....
2. Maker's name.....
3. Year of sale.....
4. Year of manufacture.....
5. Number of cylinders.....
6. Make of motor.....
7. Type of motor.....
8. Horse power.....
9. Motor's description as, if not known, state how.....
10. Making capacity (including driver).....
11. Vehicle weight.....  
 maximum permissible by the law of all transport vehicles also than motor vehicle.....
12. Registered total weight.....  
 (a) front axle.....  
 (b) rear axle.....  
 (c) any other axle.....
13. Registered axle weight.....  
 (a) front axle.....  
 (b) rear axle.....  
 (c) any other axle.....
- Additional particulars of alterations to standard bodies or bodies registered with an additional bodies.....
14. Type of body.....
15. Colour of body.....
16. Number, description and size of tyre on the axle.....
17. Registered axle height.....

Signature of registering authority.....

Notes.—The motor vehicle above described is held by the person registered as the registered driver (which is a temporary agreement with.....)

Signature of registering authority.....

Form B.

(See sections 26 and 26 (1).)

Statement of owner (proprietor) as to use of transport vehicle sold.

Vehicle No..... is intended for use only for the purposes of Chapter 9 of the Motor Vehicle Act, 1930, and the rules made thereunder. This certificate will only be valid if.....  
 Date.....  
 Signature and full name of  
 Proprietor.....

The certificate of owner is hereby received.....  
 Signature of registering authority.....







100

For more state information, contact your  
 State Dept. of Education or the U.S. Dept. of  
 Education.

The procedure  
is as follows:

[illegible]

**Radon-222 in the Ocean.** Figure 1 (left) is, in Table 1, presented, measured the vertical profiles of radon in the TSS and the Atlantic off the coast of the TSS (Figure 1) (left) and, in Table 2, presented, measured, the vertical profiles of radon in the TSS and the Atlantic off the coast of the TSS (Figure 1) (right). The vertical profiles of radon in the TSS and the Atlantic off the coast of the TSS (Figure 1) (left) and, in Table 2, presented, measured, the vertical profiles of radon in the TSS and the Atlantic off the coast of the TSS (Figure 1) (right).

## THE WHITE SCHOLAR

(1996) and others. 82.3

Figure 10.10: A plot of the function  $f(x) = \sin(x)$  for  $x \in [0, 2\pi]$ . The function is periodic and oscillates between -1 and 1.

those of which

100-1000  
 100-1000  
 100-1000  
 100-1000

[Fraser 1986: 4, 1987: 10-11, various unpublished study for the marriage of passengers and their attendants.]

Let it all be done with grace and grace will come and the

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676

FIG. 1. The vehicle is a safety system, which can be used to protect the driver if the vehicle is in a critical condition, which is not the case.

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

	1970	1976	1982	1988	1994	2000	2006
Median age	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

1

pay of the vehicle, being a factor that is not only in drawing  
 furnished, factor of 4 being weight and measuring 1.75

© 2006 Wiley Periodicals, Inc. *J Biomed Mater Res Part B: Appl Biomater* 78B: 103–111, 2006  
DOI 10.1002/jbm.b.30255

and 17.4% for the whole sample. When we compare the results of the two studies, we can see that the results are very similar. The results of the two studies are very similar, indicating that the results are reliable and valid.

연도	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
인구(백만명)	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.9

1

4. **Weightage** \_\_\_\_\_

On 17 December, the same day my father died, all the windows at

The transfer and trailer are dimed with propane tanks ...

1

+ [consonant, vowel, diphthong] + another as in sub- - -



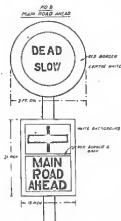






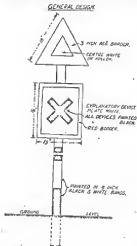
From 1949 to 1952 an item and back pay is granted to informants identified upon a stipulated date placed before it as is the original agreement and then in steps 10, 11 and 12. There are definite plans may be made for the same thing which giving or provided. In this manner an individual involved in the delivery plan will follow what having a position as that part of the matter or lead from the side of the age or which the concerned parties.

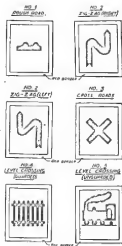


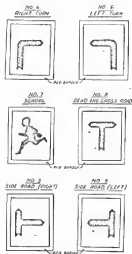


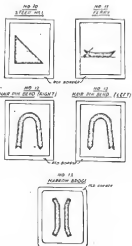
## Part B—Cautionary Signs.

The signs of this Part shall be used in conjunction with a red triangular sign, the words of which, and its shape being as pointed out, in the manner indicated in the general design reproduced below.









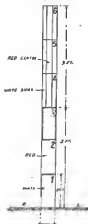


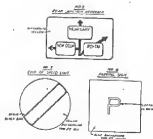
Port Consolidation Works.

NO. 1

FLOOD GAUGE

SIDE ELEVATION.







The following Act of the Indian Legislature received the assent of the Governor General on the 17th February 1933, and is hereby promulgated for general information:—

ACT No. V OF 1933.

An Act further to amend the Indian Cotton Cess Act, 1923.

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Cotton Cess Act, 1923, for the purposes hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. This Act may be called the Indian Cotton Cess (Amendment) Act, 1933.

2. In section 2 of the Indian Cotton Cess Act, (hereinafter referred to as the said Act),—

(a) the word "and" at the end of clause (p) shall be omitted; and

(b) after clause (j), the following clause shall be added, namely:—

"(g) a reference to British India includes a reference to Berar."

3. In clause (vi) of section 4 of the said Act, for the word "ten" the word "eleven" and for the words "one to represent the industry in Bombay" the words "two to represent the industry in Bombay" shall be substituted.

G. H. SPENCE,

Secretary to Government.

(Republished by order of His Excellency the Governor)

P. APPU NAIR,

Secretary to Government, Legal Department.

The following Act of the Indian Legislature received the assent of the Governor General on the 17th February 1939, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. VI OF 1939.

*An Act further to amend the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1923.*

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1923, for the purpose hereinafter appearing; it is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. This Act may be called the Indian Merchant Shipping (Amendment) Act, 1939.

2. In section 62 of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1923, sub-section (b) shall be re-numbered as sub-section (c) and the following shall be inserted as sub-section (b), namely :—

"(b) The provisions of clauses (b) and (c) of sub-section (f) shall not apply to so much of the wages of a seaman as have been or are hereafter assigned by way of contribution to any fund approved in this behalf by the Central Government, the main purpose of which is the provision of benefits for sickness or retirement; and the provisions of clauses (a) and (d) of sub-section (f) shall not apply to anything done or to be done for giving effect to such an assignment."

G. H. SPENCE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

(Republished by order of His Excellency the Governor)

P. APPU NAIR,

*Secretary to Government, Legal Department.*

The following Act of the Indian Legislature received the assent of the Governor General on the 17th February 1939, and is hereby promulgated for general information:—

ACT No. VII OF 1939.

*An Act further to amend the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922*

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, for the purposes hereinafter appearing; it is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939.

(2) This section and Part I shall come into force on such date as the Central Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, appoint, and Part II shall come into force on such subsequent date, not later than two years from the date appointed for the coming into force of Part I, as the Central Government may, in like manner, appoint:

Provided that sub-clauses (iii) and (iv) of clause (b) of section 11 shall not take effect earlier than the 1st day of April 1940.

PART I.

2. In section 2 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act):—

(a) in clause (5), before the word "Assistant," in both places where it occurs, the word "Appellate" shall be inserted;

(A) after clause (c) the following clause shall be inserted, namely:—

"(cA) 'dividend' includes—

(a) any distribution by a company of accumulated profits, whether capitalized or not, if such distribution entails the release by the company to its shareholders of all or any part of the assets of the company;

(A) any distribution by a company of debentures or debenture-stock, to the extent to which the company possesses accumulated profits, whether capitalized or not;

Insert this and other amendments.

Amendment of section 2, Act 22 of 1922.

(g) any distribution made to the shareholders of a company out of accumulated profits of the company on the liquidation of the company:

Provided that only the accumulated profits so distributed which arose during the six previous years of the company preceding the date of liquidation shall be so included, and

(h) any distribution by a company on the reduction of its capital to the extent to which the company possesses accumulated profits which arose after the end of the previous year ending next before the 1st day of April, 1932, whether such accumulated profits have been capitalised or not:

Provided that 'dividend' does not include a distribution in respect of any share issued for full cash consideration which is not entitled in the event of liquidation to participate in the surplus assets, when such distribution is made in accordance with sub-clause (c) or (d).

*Explanation.*—The words 'accumulated profits', whenever they occur in this clause, shall not include 'capital profits'.

(e) existing clause (6A) shall be re-numbered as clause (8B) and, in that clause, as so re-numbered, for the words and figures "the Indian Contract Act, 1872," the words and figures "the Indian Partnership Act, 1932," shall be substituted, and the following words shall be added, namely:—

"provided that the expression 'partner' includes any person who being a minor has been admitted to the benefits of partnership;"

(f) after clause (8B), as so re-numbered, the following clause shall be inserted, namely:—

"(8C) 'income' includes anything included in 'dividend' as defined in clause (6A) and

anything which under Explanation 2 to sub-section (1) of section 7 is a profit received in lieu of salary for the purposes of that sub-section and any sum deemed to be profits under the second proviso to clause (iii) of sub-section (2) of section 10 and the profits of any business of insurance carried on by a mutual insurance company computed in accordance with Rule 6 in the Schedule;

(d) "Inspecting Assistant Commissioner" means a person appointed to be an Inspecting Assistant Commissioner of Income-tax under section 54;

(e) in clause (9), after the word "family", the words "and a local authority" shall be inserted;

(f) in clause (11).—

(i) after the word "means" the following words shall be inserted, namely:—

"in respect of any separate source of income, profits and gains";

(ii) for the proviso to sub-clause (i) the following proviso shall be substituted, namely:—

"Provided that where an assessee has once been assessed in respect of a particular source of income, profits and gains, he shall not in respect of that source exercise this option so as to vary the meaning of the expression 'previous year' as then applicable to him except with the consent of the Income-tax Officer and upon such conditions as the Income-tax Officer may think fit; or";

(iii) after sub-clause (ii) the following shall be added, namely:—

"or"

(a) where a business, profession or vocation has been newly set up in the financial year preceding the year for which the assessment is to be made, the period from the date of the setting up of the business, profession or vocation to the



31st day of March next following or to the last day of the period determined under sub-class (b), or, if the accounts of the assesse are made up to some other date than the 31st day of March and the case is not one for which a period has been determined by the Central Board of Revenue under sub-clause (b), then, at the option of the assesse, the period from the date of the setting up of the business, profession or vocation to such other date;

Provided that when such other date does not fall between the setting up of the business, profession or vocation and the next following 31st day of March, it shall be deemed that there is no previous year; and

when the assesse is a partner in a firm, 'previous year' in respect of his share of the income, profits and gains of the firm means the previous year as determined for the assessment of the income, profits and gains of the firm; " and

- (g) in clause (15), for the words " from all sources to which this Act applies " the words, brackets and figures " referred to in sub-section (f) of section 4 " shall be substituted, for the word and figures " section 15 " the words " this Act " shall be substituted, and the following words shall be added, namely:—  
 " ' total world income ' includes all income profits and gains wherever accruing or arising except income to which under the provisions of sub-section (3) of section 4, this Act does not apply; and "

Amendment  
of section 3,  
Act III of  
1925. "

3. In section 3 of the said Act, the words " applicable to the total income of an assesse " shall be omitted; for the words " all income, profits and gains " the words " the total income " shall be substituted and for the words " company, firm and other association of individuals " the words " company and local authority, and of every firm and other asso-

action of persons or the partners of the firm or members of the association individually" shall be substituted

4. In section 4 of the said Act,—

(5) for sub-sections (1) and (2) the following sub-sections shall be substituted, namely:—

Amended sub-sections 1 and 2 of section 4 of the said Act.

"(1) Subject to the provisions of this Act, the total income of any previous year of any person includes all income, profits and gains from whatever source derived which—

(a) are received or are deemed to be received in British India in such year by or on behalf of such person; or

(b) if such person is resident in British India during such year,—

(i) accrue or arise or are deemed to accrue or arise to him in British India during such year; or

(ii) accrue or arise to him without British India during such year; or

(iii) having accrued or arisen to him without British India before the beginning of such year and after the 1st day of April 1923, are brought into or received in British India by him during such year; or

(c) if such person is not resident in British India during such year, accrue or arise or are deemed to accrue or arise to him in British India during such year.

Provided that there shall not be included in any assessment for the year ending on the 31st day of March 1929, both the amount of the income, profits and gains referred to in sub-clause (ii) of clause (b) and the amount of the income, profits and gains referred to in sub-clause (iii) of clause (b) but only the greater of these two amounts:

Provided further that, in the case of a person not ordinarily resident in British India, income, profits and gains which accrue or arise to him without British India shall not be so included unless they are derived from a business controlled in

or a profession or vocation set up in India or unless they are brought into or received in British India by him during such year: Provided further that if in any year the amount of income accruing or arising without British India exceeds the amount brought into British India in that year, there shall not be included in the assessment of the income of that year so much of such excess as does not exceed four thousand five hundred rupees.

*Explanation 1.*—Income, profits and gains accruing or arising without British India shall not be deemed to be received in or brought into British India within the meaning of this sub-section by reason only of the fact that they are taken into account in a balance-sheet prepared in British India.

*Explanation 2.*—Income which would be chargeable under the head 'Salaries' if payable in British India and not being pension payable without India shall be deemed to accrue or arise in British India wherever paid if it is earned in British India.

*Explanation 3.*—A dividend paid without British India shall be deemed to be income accruing and arising in British India to the extent to which it has been paid out of profits subjected to income-tax in British India.

- (2) For the purposes of sub-section (1), where a husband is not resident in British India, remittances received by his wife resident in British India out of any part of his income which is not included in his total income shall be deemed to be income accruing in British India to the wife;
- (3) In sub-section (1),—
- (i) for the words "This Act shall not apply to the following classes of income" the words "Any income, profits or gains falling

within the following classes shall not be included in the total income of the person receiving them " shall be substituted;

- (a) after clause (i) the following clause shall be inserted, namely:—

" (ia) Any income derived from business carried on on behalf of a religious or charitable institution when the income is applied solely to the purposes of the institution and—

(c) the business is carried on in the course of the carrying out of a primary purpose of the institution, or

(b) the work in connection with the business is mainly carried on by beneficiaries of the institution " ;

- (iii) to clause (ii) the following words shall be added, namely:—

" except income from a trade or business carried on by the authority so far as that income is not income arising from the supply of a commodity or service within its own jurisdictional area " ;

- (iv) in clause (ia), for the figures " 1917 " the figures " 1925 " shall be substituted;

- (v) clause (v) shall be omitted;

- (vi) to the last paragraph the following words shall be added, namely:—

" but nothing contained in clause (i), clause (ia) or clause (ii) shall operate to exempt from the provisions of this Act that part of the income of a private religious trust which does not enure for the benefit of the public " .

5. After section 4 of the said Act and in Chapter I the following sections shall be inserted, namely:—

" 4A. For the purposes of this Act—

- (a) any individual is resident in British India in any year if he—

(i) is in British India in that year for a period amounting in all to one hundred and eighty-two days or more; or

Insertion of  
new sections  
4A and 4B  
in Act 22 of  
1915.  
Residence in  
British  
India.

- (ii) maintains or has maintained for him a dwelling place in British India for a period or periods amounting in all to one hundred and eighty-two days or more in that year, and is in British India for any time in that year, or
- (iii) having within the four years preceding that year been in British India for a period of or for periods amounting in all to three hundred and sixty-five days or more, is in British India for any time in that year otherwise than on an occasional or casual visit;
- (b) a Hindu undivided family, firm or other association of persons is resident in British India unless the control and management of its affairs is situated wholly without British India; and
- (c) a company is resident in British India in any year (a) if the control and management of its affairs is situated wholly in British India in that year, or (b) if its income arising in British India in that year exceeds its income arising without British India in that year.

Ordinary  
residence.

4B For the purposes of this Act—

- (a) an individual is 'not ordinarily resident' in British India in any year if he has not been resident in British India in nine out of the ten years preceding that year or if he has not during the seven years preceding that year been in British India for a period of, or for periods amounting in all to, more than two years;
- (b) a Hindu undivided family is deemed to be ordinarily resident in British India if its manager is ordinarily resident in British India;
- (c) a company, firm or other association of persons is ordinarily resident in British India if it is resident in British India."

6. For section 3 of the said Act the following section shall be substituted, namely:—

*Substitution  
of new  
section for  
section 3,  
Act No. 112.*

7. " 5. (1) There shall be the following classes of *Income-tax  
authorities  
under this  
Act.*
- Act, namely:—
- (a) the Central Board of Revenue,
  - (b) Commissioners of Income-tax,
  - (c) Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax who may be either Appellate Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax or Inspecting Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax,
  - (d) Income-tax Officers.
- (2) The Central Government may appoint a Commissioner of Income-tax for any area specified in the order of appointment, and may appoint Commissioners of Income-tax, not more than three in all, each to discharge, without reference to area, and to the exclusion of any Commissioner appointed for any area, the functions of a Commissioner in respect of any cases or classes of cases assigned to him by the Central Board of Revenue.
- (3) The Central Government may appoint for any area, as many Appellate or Inspecting Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax and Income-tax Officers as it thinks fit.
- (4) Appellate Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax shall be under the direct control of the Central Board of Revenue and shall perform their functions in respect of such persons or classes of persons and of such incomes or classes of income and in respect of such areas as the Central Board of Revenue may direct, and, where two or more Appellate Assistant Commissioners have been appointed for the same area, in accordance with any orders which the Central

Board of Revenue may make for the distribution and allocation of the work to be performed.

- (3) Inspecting Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax and Income-tax Officers shall perform their functions in respect of such persons or classes of persons and of such incomes or classes of income and in respect of such areas as the Commissioner of Income-tax may direct, and, where two or more Inspecting Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax or Income-tax Officers have been appointed for the same area, in accordance with any orders which the Commissioner of Income-tax may make for the distribution and allocation of the work to be performed. The Commissioner may, with the previous approval of the Central Board of Revenue, by general or special order in writing, direct that the powers conferred on the Income-tax Officer and the Appellate Assistant Commissioner by or under this Act shall, in respect of any specified case or class of cases be exercised by the Inspecting Assistant Commissioner and the Commissioner, respectively, and, for the purposes of any case in respect of which such order applies, references in this Act or in any rules made hereunder to the Income-tax Officer and the Appellate Assistant Commissioner shall be deemed to be references to the Inspecting Assistant Commissioner and the Commissioner, respectively.

- (4) The Central Board of Revenue may, by notification in the official Gazette, empower Commissioners of Income-tax, Appellate or Inspecting Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax and Income-tax Officers to perform such functions in respect of such classes of persons or such classes of income and for such areas as may be specified in the notification, and thereupon the functions so specified shall cease within the specified area to

be performed in respect of the specified classes of persons or classes of income by the other authorities appointed under subsections (2) and (3).

(7) Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax and Income-tax Officers shall, for the purposes of this Act, be subordinate to the Commissioner of Income-tax for the area in which they perform their functions, or where they perform functions assigned to them by a Commissioner of Income-tax appointed without reference to area, to that Commissioner.

(8) All officers and persons employed in the execution of this Act shall observe and follow the orders, instructions and directions of the Central Board of Revenue:

Provided that no such orders, instructions or directions shall be given so as to interfere with the discretion of the Appellate Assistant Commissioner in the exercise of his Appellate functions."

7. In section 6 of the said Act, for clauses (iii), (iv), (v) and (vi) the following clauses shall be substituted, namely:—

*Amendment of section 6, Act No. 22 of 1922.*

"(iii) Income from property,

(iv) Profits and gains of business, profession or vocation,

(v) Income from other sources."

8. In sub-section (1) of section 7 of the said Act —

*Amendment of section 7, Act No. 22 of 1922.*

(a) the words "received by him" shall be omitted;

(b) for the words "which are, paid by or on behalf of the Crown" the words "which are due to him from, whether paid or not, or are paid by or on behalf of, the Crown" shall be substituted;

(c) for the words "by or on behalf of any private employer" the following words shall be substituted, namely:—

"any private employer; and for the purposes of this subsection advances by way of loan or otherwise of income chargeable under this head shall be deemed to be salary due on the date when the advance is received."



Provided that the tax shall not be payable in respect of any sum which the assessor by the conditions of his employment is required to spend out of his remuneration wholly, necessarily and exclusively in the performance of his duties:—

(d) in the existing proviso after the word "Provided" the word "further" shall be inserted;

(e) after the proviso the following further proviso shall be inserted, namely:—

"Provided further that where tax is deductible at the source under section 13, the assessor shall not be called upon to pay the tax himself unless he has received the salary without such deduction."

and

(f) the existing *Explanation* shall be numbered *Explanation 1*, and after that *Explanation*, the following *Explanation* shall be added, namely:—

"*Explanation 2*—A payment due to or received by an assessor from an employer or former employer or from a provident or other fund at or in connection with the termination of his employment, whether or not the employment is then terminated or to be terminated, in so far as to which it does not consist of contributions by the assessor or interest on such contributions a profit received in lieu of salary for the purposes of this sub-section, unless the payment is made solely as compensation for loss of employment and not by way of remuneration for past services."

Provided that nothing herein contained shall render liable to income-tax any payment from a provident fund to which the Provident Funds Act, 1925, applies, or any payment from a recognised provident fund within the meaning of Chapter IXA if such payment is exempted from payment of income-tax under the provisions of Chapter IXA,

or any payment from an approved super-annuation fund within the meaning of Chapter IXB made on the death of a beneficiary or on his or on his or in contemplation of an annuity, or by way of refund of contributions on the death of a beneficiary or on his leaving the employment in connection with which the fund is established."

9. In section 8 of the said Act, to the first proviso the following shall be added, namely:—

*Amendment  
of section 8,  
Act No. of  
1938.*

"or in respect of any interest payable on money borrowed for the purpose of investment in the securities by the assessee except interest chargeable under this Act which is payable without British India, not being interest on a loan issued for public subscription before the 1st day of April, 1938, unless in respect of interest which is so chargeable tax has been paid or deducted under section 48, or unless there is a person in British India who may be appointed an agent under section 43 in respect of such interest."

10. In section 9 of the said Act,—

*Amendment  
of section 9,  
Act No. of  
1938.*

(a) in sub-section (1),—

(i) for the words "under the head 'Property'" the words "under the head 'Income from Property'" shall be substituted, and for the words "his business" the words "any business, profession or vocation carried on by him the profits of which are assessable to tax" shall be substituted;

(ii) for clause (iv) the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(iv) where the property is subject to a mortgage or other capital charge, the amount of any interest on such mortgage or charge; where the property is subject to an annual charge not being a capital charge, the amount of such charge; where the property is subject to a ground rent, the amount of such ground rent; and

where the property has been acquired, constructed, repaired, renewed or reconstructed with borrowed capital, the amount of any interest payable on such capital:

Provided that no allowance shall be made in respect of any interest or annual charge payable without British India and chargeable under this Act, not being interest on a loan issued for public subscription before the 1st day of April, 1888, except interest or a charge on which tax has been paid or from which tax has been deducted under section 18 or in respect of which there is an agreement for the payer in British India who may be assessed under section 43:"

(iii) for clause (vi) the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(vi) in respect of vacancies, that part of the net annual value, after deducting the foregoing allowances, which is proportional to the period during which the property is wholly unoccupied or, where the property is let out in parts, that portion of the net annual value, after deducting the foregoing allowances appropriate to any vacant part, which is proportional to the period during which such part is wholly unoccupied;"

(iv) the proviso shall be omitted;

(v) after sub-section (2) the following sub-section shall be added, namely:—

"(3) Where property is owned by two or more persons and their respective shares are definite and ascertainable, such persons shall not in respect of such property be assessed as an association of persons, but the share of each such person in the income from the property as computed in accordance with this section shall be included in his total income."

## 11. In section 18 of the said Act,—

(a) in sub-section (1), for the word "Business" where it first occurs, the words "Profits and gains of business, profession or vocation" shall be substituted, and for the word "business", in all other places where it occurs throughout the section, the words "business, profession or vocation" shall be substituted;

Amendment of section 18, Act No. 23 of 1937

## (b) in sub-section (2),—

(i) in clause (i), for the words "proportional part" the words "proportional annual value of the part" shall be substituted;

(ii) in clause (ii), the words "where the payment of interest thereon is not in any way dependent on the earning of profits" shall be omitted, and to the clause the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided that no allowance shall be made under this clause in any case for any interest chargeable under this Act which is payable without British India, not being interest on a loan issued for public subscription before the 1st day of April, 1939, except interest on which tax has been paid or from which tax has been deducted under section 18 or in respect of which there is an agent in British India who may be assessed under section 43 or, in the case of a firm, for any interest paid to a partner of the firm;"

## (iii) in clause (vi),—

(a) for the words "original cost thereof to the assessee" the words "written down value thereof" shall be substituted;

(b) in clause (b) of the proviso, after the words "in any year" the words and figures "not being a year which ended prior to the 1st day of April, 1939" shall be inserted;

(iv) for clause (vii) the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(vii) in respect of any machinery or plant which has been sold or discarded, the amount by which the written down value

of the machinery or plant exceeds the amount for which the machinery or plant is actually sold or its scrap value.

Provided that such amount is actually written off in the books of the assessee:

Provided further that where the amount for which any such machinery or plant is sold exceeds the written down value, the excess shall be deemed to be profits of the previous year in which the sale took place."

(r) clauses (viii), (xiii) and (xviii) shall be re-numbered, respectively, clause (xiii), clause (ix) and clause (x), and in clause (c) of the proviso to the clause re-numbered clause (x) for the word "business" the words "business, professions or vocations" shall be substituted;

(xi) after clause (x), as re-numbered by this Act, the following clause shall be inserted, namely:—

"(xi) when the assessee's accounts in respect of any part of his business, profession or vocation, are not kept on the cash basis, such sum, in respect of bad and doubtful debts, due to the assessee in respect of that part of his business, profession or vocation, and in the case of an assessee carrying on a banking or money-lending business, such sum in respect of loans made in the ordinary course of such business as the Income-tax Officer may estimate to be irrecoverable but not exceeding the amount actually written off as irrecoverable in the books of the assessee:

Provided that if the amount ultimately recovered on any such debt or loan is greater than the difference between the whole debt or loan and the amount so allowed, the excess shall be deemed to be a profit of the year in which it is recovered, and if less, the deficiency shall be deemed to be a business expense of that year."

(vi) existing clause (ix) shall be re-numbered (xii), and in that clause, for the brackets and words " (not being in the nature of capital expenditure) incurred solely for the purpose of earning such profits or gains " the brackets and words " (not being in the nature of capital expenditure or personal expenses of the assessee) laid out or expended wholly and exclusively for the purpose of such business, profession or vocation " shall be substituted and the proviso at the end of that clause shall be omitted;

(c) for sub-section (8) the following sub-sections shall be substituted, namely:—

" (7) Where any building, machinery, plant or furniture in respect of which any allowance is due under clause (vi), clause (x), clause (xi) or clause (xii) of sub-section (7) is not wholly used for the purposes of the business, profession or vocation, the allowance shall be restricted to the fair proportional part of the amount which would be allowable if such building, machinery, plant or furniture was wholly so used.

(4) Nothing in clause (ix) or clause (xii) of sub-section (7) shall be deemed to authorise the allowance of any sum paid on account of any cess, rate or tax levied on the profits or gains of any business, profession or vocation or assessed at a proportion of or otherwise on the basis of any such profits or gains; and nothing in clause (vii) of sub-section (7) shall be deemed to authorise—

(a) any allowance in respect of a payment which is chargeable under the head ' Salaries ' if it is payable without British India and tax has not been paid thereon and deducted therefrom under section 18; or

(B) any allowance in respect of any payment by way of interest, salary, commission or remuneration made by a firm to any partner of the firm; or

- (c) any allowance in respect of a payment to a provident or other fund established for the benefit of employees unless the employer has made effective arrangements to secure that tax shall be deducted at source from any payments made from the fund which are taxable under the head 'Salaries'.
- (3) In sub-section (2), 'paid' means actually paid or incurred according to the method of accounting upon the basis of which the profits or gains are computed under this section; 'plant' includes vehicles, books, scientific apparatus and surgical equipment purchased for the purposes of the business, profession or vocation, and 'written down value' means—
- (a) in the case of assets acquired in the previous year, the actual cost to the assessee;
- (b) in the case of assets acquired before the previous year but after the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, the actual cost to the assessee less all depreciation allowable to him under this section;
- (c) in the case of assets acquired before the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, the actual cost to the assessee less for each financial year since acquisition the amount of depreciation applicable to the assets at the rates in force for each such year since the 1st day of April, 1922, and at the rates in force on the 1st day of April, 1922, for each such year prior to that date.

Provided that where the provisions of the proviso to sub-section (2) of section 21 are applicable, the actual cost to the assessee referred to in clauses (a), (b) and (c) shall be the actual cost to the person succeeded in the business, profession or vocation.

Provided further that there shall not be so deducted from the actual cost any depreciation allowance or part of any depreciation

allowance which was due for a year which ended prior to the 1st day of April, 1936, but to which full effect was not given owing to the phrase of profits or gains chargeable for that year, or owing to the profits or gains so chargeable being less than the allowance.

(c) A trade, professional or similar association performing specific services for its members for remuneration definitely related to those services shall be deemed for the purpose of this section to carry on business in respect of those services, and the profits and gains therefrom shall be liable to tax accordingly.

(7) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in section 8, 9, 10, 12 or 18, the profits and gains of any business of insurance and the tax payable thereon shall be computed in accordance with the rules contained in the Schedule to this Act."

12. Section 11 of the said Act shall be omitted.

Continuation of  
section 11,  
Act No. 47,  
1923.

13. In section 12 of the said Act,—

Amendment  
of section 12,  
Act No. 47,  
1923.

(a) in sub-section (7), for the words "Other sources" the words "Income from other sources" shall be substituted, and for the words "and from every source to which this Act applies" the words "which may be included in his total income" shall be substituted;

(b) in sub-section (8), for the words "provided that no allowance shall be made on account of any personal expenses of the assessee" the following shall be substituted, namely,—  
"provided that no allowance shall be made on account of—

- (a) any personal expenses of the assessee; or
- (b) any interest chargeable under this Act which is payable without British India, not being interest on a loan issued for public subscription before the 1st day of



April 1938, or not being interest on which tax has been paid or from which tax has been deducted under section 18, or

(c) any payment which is chargeable under the head 'Salaries', if it is payable without British India and tax has not been paid thereon nor deducted therefrom under section 18;"

(d) after sub-section (f) the following sub-section shall be added, namely:—

"(g) Where an assessee lets on hire machinery, plant or furniture belonging to him, he shall be entitled to allowances in accordance with the provisions of clauses (iv), (v), (vi) and (vii) of sub-section (2) of section 10."

Insertion of  
new section  
12-A in Act  
XX of 1937:  
Managing  
Agency  
Declaration.

14. After section 12 of the said Act the following section shall be inserted, namely:—

"12-A. Where a managing agent of a company is liable under an agreement made for adequate consideration to share managing agency commission with a third party or parties, the said agent and the said party or parties shall file a declaration showing the proportion in which such commission is shared between them, and on proof to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer of the facts contained in such declaration each agent and each such party shall be chargeable only on the share to which such agent or party is entitled under the agreement."

Amendment  
of section 12,  
Act XX of  
1937.

15. In section 15 of the said Act, the figures "11" shall be omitted.

Amendment  
of section 14,  
Act XI of  
1937.

16. For sub-section (2) of section 14 of the said Act the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely:—

"(2) The tax shall not be payable by an assessee—

(a) if a partner of an unregistered firm, in respect of any portion of his share in the

profits and gains of the firm computed in the manner laid down in clause (8) of sub-section (2) of section 14 on which the tax has already been paid by the firm; or

(b) if a member of an association of persons other than a Hindu undivided family, a company or a firm, in respect of any portion of the amount which he is entitled to receive from the association on which the tax has already been paid by the association."

17. In section 15 of the said Act,—

(a) in sub-section (1), for the figures "1927" Amendment of section 15, Act XI of 1927. the figures "1925" shall be substituted, and

for the words "by an annuity in respect of any sums paid by him to effect an insurance on his own life or on the life of his wife, or in respect of a contract for a deferred annuity on his own life or on the life of his wife,"

the words "in respect of any sums paid by an annuity to effect an insurance on the life of the annuitant or on the life of a wife or husband of the annuitant or in respect of a contract for a deferred annuity on the life of the annuitant or on the life of a wife or husband of the annuitant" shall be substituted;

(b) in sub-section (3), for the word "previous" the words "second previous" shall be substituted, and for the words "one-sixth of the total income of the annuitant" the following words shall be substituted, namely:—

"in the case of an individual, one-sixth of the total income of the annuitant, or six thousand rupees, whichever is less, and in the case of a Hindu undivided family, one-sixth of the total income of the annuitant, or twelve thousand rupees, whichever is less"

18. In section 16 of the said Act,—

(a) for sub-sections (1) and (2) the following sub-sections shall be substituted, namely:— Amendment of section 16, Act XI of 1927.

"(1) In computing the total income of an annuitant—

(a) any sums exempted under the second proviso to sub-section (1) of section 7, the

second and third provision to section 8, sub-section (2) of section 14 and section 15 shall be included:

- (B) when the assesse is a partner of a firm, then, whether the firm has made a profit or a loss, his share (whether a net profit or a net loss) shall be taken to be any salary, interest, commission or other remuneration payable to him by the firm in respect of the previous year increased or decreased respectively by his share in the balance of the profit or loss of the firm after the deduction of any interest, salary, commission or other remuneration payable to any partner in respect of the previous year;

Provided that if his share so computed is a loss such loss may be set off or carried forward and set off in accordance with the provisions of section 24,

- (c) all income arising to any person by virtue of a settlement or disposition whether revocable or not, and whether effected before or after the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1920, from assets remaining the property of the settlor or disposer shall be deemed to be income of the settlor or disposer, and all income arising to any person by virtue of a revocable transfer of assets shall be deemed to be income of the transferor;

Provided that for the purposes of this clause a settlement, disposition or transfer shall be deemed to be revocable if it contains any provision for the retransfer directly or indirectly of the income or assets to the settlor, disposer or transferor, or in any way gives the settlor, disposer or transferor a right to resume power directly or indirectly over the income or assets:

Provided further that the expression "settlement or disposition" shall for the purposes of this clause include any disposition, trust, covenant, agreement, or arrangement, and the expression "settlor or disposer" in relation to a settlement or disposition shall include any person by whom the settlement or disposition was made.

Provided further that this clause shall not apply to any income arising to any person by virtue of a settlement or disposition which is not revocable for a period exceeding six years or during the lifetime of the person and from which income the settlor or disposer derives no direct or indirect benefit but that the settlor shall be liable to be assessed on the said income as and when the power to revoke arises to him.

(5) For the purposes of inclusion in the total income of an assessee any dividend shall be deemed to be income of the previous year in which it is paid, credited or distributed or deemed to have been paid, credited or distributed to him, and shall be increased by the amount of income-tax (but not super-tax) payable thereon calculated at the rate applicable to the total income of a company for the financial year in which the dividend is paid, credited or distributed or deemed to have been paid, credited or distributed:

Provided that when any portion of the profits and gains of the company out of which such dividend has been paid, credited or distributed or deemed to have been paid, credited or distributed was not liable to income-tax in the hands of the company, the income-tax to be added under this section shall be calculated upon only such proportion of the dividend as the amount of the profits and gains of the company liable to income-tax bears to the total profits and gains of the company."

(k) in sub-clause (iv) of clause (a) of sub-section (7), after the words "by such individual" the words "otherwise than for adequate consideration" shall be inserted;

(l) in clause (k) of sub-section (3), for the words "association of individuals" the words "person or association of persons" shall be substituted, the words "consisting of such individual and his wife" shall be omitted, for the words "to the association" the words "otherwise than for adequate consideration to the person or association" shall be substituted, and to the clause the words "for the benefit of his wife or a minor child or both" shall be added.

Repeal clause of new section for section 17, Act XI of 1919.

Decrease rate of tax payable in certain special cases.

19. For section 17 of the said Act the following section shall be substituted, namely:—

"17. (1) Where a person is not resident in British India, and is a British subject as defined in section 17 of the British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act, 1914, or a subject of a State in India or Burma, the tax, including super-tax, payable by him or on his behalf on his total income shall be an amount bearing to the total amount of the tax including super-tax which would have been payable on his total world income had it been his total income the same proportion as his total income bears to his total world income; and in the case of any other non-resident person, the income-tax payable by him or on his behalf on his total income shall be at the maximum rate and the super-tax payable thereon shall be an amount bearing to the total amount of super-tax which would have been payable on his total world income had it been his total income the same proportion as his total income bears to his total world income.

(2) Where there is included in the total income of any assessee any income (including income from a share in an unregistered firm,

if assessed as such) excepted from tax by or under the provisions of this Act, the income-tax excluding super-tax payable by the assessee shall be an amount bearing to the total amount of the income-tax excluding super-tax which would have been payable on the total income had no part of it been excepted the same proportion as the unexcepted portion of the total income bears to the total income."

20. In section 18 of the said Act,—

(a) in sub-section (2), for the words "but not super tax" the words "and super-tax" shall be substituted, and for the words "at the rate applicable to the estimated income of the assessee under this head" the words "at a rate representing the average of the rates applicable to the estimated total income of the assessee under this head" shall be substituted;

Amendment of section 18, Act of 1931.

(b) after sub-section (2A) the following sub-section shall be inserted, namely:—

"(2B) Any person responsible for paying any income chargeable under the head 'Salaries' to a person not resident in British India shall at the time of payment deduct income-tax at the maximum rate and also super-tax at the rate or rates applicable to the estimated income of the assessee under this head."

(c) in the proviso to sub-section (3), after the words "the total income" the words "or the total world income" shall be inserted and for the words "herein referred to" the words, brackets, figure and letter "referred to in this sub-section or in sub-section (2B), as the case may be," shall be substituted;

(d) after sub-section (3) the following sub-section shall be inserted, namely:—

"(3A) Any person responsible for paying to a person not resident in British India any interest not being 'Interest on Securities',

or any other sum chargeable under the provisions of this Act, shall, at the time of payment, unless he is himself liable to pay income-tax thereon as an agent, deduct income-tax at the maximum rate."

- (c) existing sub-sections (2A), (2B), (2C) and (2D) shall be re-numbered, respectively, (2B), (2C), (2D) and (2E);
- (f) in sub-section (2B), as re-numbered by this Act, for the words "total income", in both places where they occur, the words "total world income" shall be substituted; after the words "Interest on Securities" the words "or any other sum chargeable under this Act" shall be inserted; for the words "paying such interest" the words "making such payments" shall be substituted; and the words "income-tax and" shall be omitted;
- (g) in sub-section (2C), as re-numbered by this Act, after the words "Interest on Securities" the words "or any other sum chargeable under this Act" shall be inserted; for the words "pays to that person in any year an amount of such interest" the words "makes to that person in any year payments" shall be substituted, for the words "paying such interest" the words "making such payments" shall be substituted; for the word, brackets, figure and letter "sub-section (2d)" the word, brackets, figure and letter "sub-section (2E)" shall be substituted; the words "income-tax on the total amount of such interest at the rate appropriate to such total, and" shall be omitted; and for the words "such total" the words "the total amount of such payments" shall be substituted;
- (h) in sub-section (2D), as re-numbered by this Act, for the words "total income" the words "total world income" shall be substituted;
- (i) in sub-section (2E), as re-numbered by this Act, for the word, brackets, figure and letter "sub-section (2C)" the word, brackets, figure and letter "sub-section (2D)" shall be substituted;

(j) in sub-section (5), after the word "section" the words, brackets and figures "and any sum by which a dividend has been increased under sub-section (3) of section 16" shall be inserted, after the word "security" the words "or of the shareholder" shall be inserted, and in the second proviso to the said sub-section,—

(i) for the words, figures and brackets "sub-section (5) of section 16" the words, letters, figures and brackets "clause (c) of sub-section (1) or sub-section (5) of section 16, section 44D or section 44E" shall be substituted; and

(ii) for the words "that person" the words "such other person" shall be substituted;

(k) in sub-section (7), for the words "and pay" the words "or after deducting falls to pay" shall be substituted; and for the word "he", where it first occurs, the words, brackets, figures and letters "he, and in the cases specified in sub-sections (3D) and (3E) the company of which he is the principal officer" shall be substituted, and for the word "he", where it occurs for the second time, the words "he or it" shall be substituted;

(l) in sub-section (8), for the words "at the time of payment of interest or dividends" the words "at the time of payment of the sum from which tax has been deducted" shall be substituted, and for the word, brackets, figure and letter "or (3D)" the word, brackets, figures and letters "(3D) or (3E)" shall be substituted.

21. For section 19 of the said Act the following section shall be substituted, namely:—

" 19 In the case of income in respect of which provision is not made under section 18 for deduction of income-tax at the time of payment, and in any case where income tax has

Substitution of new section for section 19, Act No. 22 of 1933.  
Forward to other parts.



not been deducted in accordance with the provisions of section 18, income-tax shall be payable by the assessor direct."

Amendment  
of section  
20 A, Act No.  
21 of 1915.

22. In section 20A of the said Act, for the words "one thousand" the words "four hundred" shall be substituted.

Amendment  
of section  
21, Act No. 22  
of 1915.

23. In section 21 of the said Act,—

(a) after the words "in the prescribed form" the words "and verified in the prescribed manner" shall be inserted;

(b) in clause (a), after the word "received" the words "or to whom was due" shall be inserted;

(c) in clause (b), after the word "received" the words "or as due," shall be inserted, and after the word "paid" the words "or due, as the case may be" shall be added;

(d) in clause (c), after the word "income-tax" the words "and super-tax" shall be inserted.

Amendment  
of section  
22, Act No. 22  
of 1915.

24. In section 22 of the said Act,—

(a) for sub-section (1) the following sub-sections shall be substituted, namely:—

"(1) The Income-tax Officer shall, on or before the 1st day of May in each year, give notice, by publication in the press and by publication in the prescribed manner, requiring every person whose total income during the previous year exceeded the maximum amount which is not chargeable to income-tax to furnish, within such period not being less than sixty days as may be specified in the notice, a return, in the prescribed form and verified in the prescribed manner, setting forth (along with such other particulars as may be required by the notice) his total income and total work income during that year:

Provided that the Income-tax Officer may in his discretion extend the date for the delivery of the return in the case of any person or class of persons."

(b) in sub-section (2), the words "other than company" shall be omitted, and for the words "shall serve" the words "may serve" shall be substituted, and after the words "his total income" the words "and total world income" shall be inserted; and in the said sub-section the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided that the Income-tax Officer may in his discretion extend the date for the delivery of the return."

(c) in sub-section (3), the words "and any return so made shall be deemed to be a return made in due time under this section" shall be omitted;

(d) in sub-section (4), the words "on the principal officer of any company or" shall be omitted; and after the words "on any person" the words "who has made a return under sub-section (1) or" shall be inserted; and

(e) after sub-section (4) the following sub-section shall be added, namely:—

"(5) The prescribed form of the returns referred to in sub-sections (1) and (4) shall, in the case of an assessee engaged in any business, profession or vocation, require him to furnish particulars of the location and style of the principal place wherein he carries on the business, profession or vocation and of any branches thereof, the names and addresses of his partners, if any, in such business, profession or vocation and the extent of the share of the assessee and the share of all such partners in the profits of the business, profession or vocation and any branches thereof."

25. In section 23 of the said Act,—

(a) in sub-section (1), after the word "with," the words "without requiring the production of the assessee or the production by him of any evidence" shall be inserted;

Amendment  
of section  
23, Act XI  
of 1937.

(b) in sub-section (2), for the words and figure "has reason to believe that a return made under section 22 is incorrect or incomplete, he shall serve on the person who made the return " the words and figure " is not satisfied without requiring the presence of the person who made the return or the production of evidence that a return made under section 22 is correct and complete, he shall, serve on such person " shall be substituted;

(c) in sub-section (4),—

(i) for the words beginning " If the principal officer " and ending " as the case may be " the words, brackets and figures " If any person fails to make the return required by any notice given under sub-section (2) of section 22 and has not made a return or a revised return under sub-section (2) of the same section " shall be substituted;

(ii) after the word " judgment " the words " and determine the sum payable by the assessee on the basis of such assessment " shall be inserted;

(iii) for the words " in the case of a registered firm, may cancel its registration " the words " in the case of a firm, may refuse to register it or may cancel its registration if it is already registered " shall be substituted;

(d) after sub-section (4), the following sub-section shall be added, namely:—

" (5) Notwithstanding anything contained in the foregoing sub-sections, when the assessee is a firm and the total income of the firm has been assessed under sub-section (1), sub-section (2) or sub-section (4), as the case may be,—

(a) in the case of a registered firm, the sum payable by the firm itself shall not be determined but the total income of each partner of the firm, including therein his share of its income, profits and gains of the previous year, shall be assessed and the sum payable by him on the basis of such assessment shall be determined.

Provided that if such share of any partner is a loss it shall be set off against his other income or carried forward and set off in accordance with the provisions of section 24: 2

Provided further that when any of such partner is a person not resident in British India his share of the income, profits and gains of the firm shall be assessed on the basis at the rates which would be applicable if it were assessed on him personally, and the sum so determined as payable shall be paid by the firm; and

(c) in the case of an unregistered firm, the Income-tax Officer may instead of determining the sum payable by the firm itself proceed in the manner laid down in clause (c) as applicable to a registered firm if, in his opinion, the aggregate amount of the tax including super-tax, if any, payable by the partners under such procedure would be greater than the aggregate amount which would be payable by the firm and the partners individually if the firm were assessed as an unregistered firm."

26. In section 23A of the said Act,—

(a) sub-section (1) shall be omitted;

(b) sub-section (2) shall be re-numbered sub-section (1), and—

(i) for the portion of the said sub-section preceding the proviso the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"(1) Where the Income-tax Officer is satisfied that in respect of any previous year the profits and gains distributed as dividends by any company up to the end of the sixth month after its accounts for that previous year are laid before the company in general meeting increased by any income-tax payable thereon are less than sixty per cent. of the assessable income of the company of that previous year, he shall, unless

Amendment  
of section  
23A, Act  
XI of 1928.

Provided  
that  
the  
profits  
and  
gains  
distributed  
as dividends  
shall not  
be taken  
into  
account  
if they  
are not  
paid  
within  
the  
time  
specified  
in the  
proviso."

he is satisfied that having regard to losses incurred by the company in earlier years or to the smallness of the profit made, the payment of a dividend or a larger dividend than that declared would be unreasonable, make with the previous approval of the Inspecting Assistant-Commissioner an order in writing that the undistributed portion of the assessable income of the company of that previous year as computed for income-tax purposes shall be deemed to have been distributed as dividends amongst the shareholders as at the date of the general meeting aforesaid, and thereupon the proportionate share thereof of each shareholder shall be included in the total income of each shareholder for the purpose of assessing his total income:

Provided that when the reserves representing accumulations of past profits which have not been the subject of an order under this sub-section exceed the paid up capital of the company, together with any loan capital which is the property of the shareholders, or the actual cost of the fixed assets of the company whichever of these is greater, this section shall apply as if instead of the words 'sixty per cent. of the assessable income' the words 'one hundred per cent. of the assessable income' were substituted.

Provided further that no order under this sub-section shall be made where the company has distributed not less than fifty-five per cent. of the assessable income of the company, unless the company, on receipt of a notice from the Income-tax Officer that he proposes to make such an order, fails to make within three months of the receipt of such notice a further distribution of its profits and gains in that the total distribution made is not less than

eight per cent. of the assessable income of the company of the previous year assessed;"

(b) for the proviso the following shall be substituted, namely,—

"Provided further that this subsection shall not apply to any company in which the public are substantially interested or to a subsidiary company of such a company if the whole of the share capital of such subsidiary company is held by the parent company or by the nominees thereof."

(iii) in the Explanation, the whole of clause (c), the brackets and letter " (d) " and the whole of clauses (d) and (e) shall be omitted;

(c) sub-section (7) shall be re-numbered as sub-section (2) and in the sub-section, as so re-numbered, before the words "Assistant Commissioner" the word "Inspecting" shall be inserted and the words "firm, association or" shall be omitted;

(d) sub-sections (4) and (5) shall be re-numbered, respectively, sub-sections (3) and (4), and in sub-section (3), as so re-numbered,—

(i) paragraph (i) shall be omitted;

(ii) in paragraph (ii), for the word, brackets and figure "sub-section (2)" the word, brackets and figure "sub-section (7)" shall be substituted, for the words "and may be recovered from such member" the words "if it cannot be recovered from such member" shall be substituted and the words following these words shall be omitted;

(iii) in paragraph (iii), the words "firm or other association" and the words "firm or association" shall be omitted;

(e) after sub-section (4), as re-numbered by the foregoing clause, the following sub-section shall be added, namely,—

"(5) When a company is a shareholder deemed under sub-section (1) to have received a dividend, the amount of the dividend thus

deemed to have been paid to it shall be deemed to be part of its total income for the purpose also of the application of that sub-section to distributions of profits by that company."

*Amendment  
of section  
25, Act 32  
of 1934.*

27. In section 24 of the said Act,—

(a) to sub-section (1), the following provision shall be added, namely:—

"Provided that where the income is an un-registered firm which has not been assessed under the provisions of clause (4) of sub-section (2) of section 23 in the manner applicable to a registered firm, any such loss shall be set off only against the income, profits and gains of the firm and not against the income, profits and gains of any of the partners of the firm, and where the income is a registered firm, any loss which cannot be set off against other income, profits and gains of the firm shall be apportioned between the partners of the firm and they alone shall be entitled to have the amount of the loss set off under this section";

(b) for sub-section (2), the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely:—

"(2) Where any assessee sustains a loss of profits or gains in any year, being a previous year not earlier than the previous year for the assessment for the year ending on the 31st day of March, 1940, under the head 'Profits and gains of business, profession or vocation', and the loss cannot be wholly set off under sub-section (1), the portion not so set off shall be carried forward to the following year and set off against the profits and gains, if any, of the assessee from the same business, profession or vocation for that year; and if it cannot be wholly so set off, the amount of loss not so set off shall be carried forward to the following year, and so on, but no loss shall be so carried forward for more than six years, and a loss arising in the previous years for the assessment for the years ending on the 31st day of March,

1940, the 31st day of March, 1941, the 31st day of March, 1942, the 31st day of March, 1943, and the 31st day of March, 1944, respectively, shall be carried forward only for one, two, three, four and five years, respectively:

Provided that nothing herein contained shall entitle any assessee, being a registered firm, to have carried forward and set off any loss which has been apportioned between the partners, under the provision in sub-section (7), or entitle any assessee, being a partner in an unregistered firm which has not been assessed under the provisions of clause (8) of sub-section (5) of section 23 in the manner applicable to a registered firm, to have carried forward and set off against his own income any loss sustained by the firm:

Provided further that where an unregistered firm is assessed as a registered firm under clause (4) of sub-section (5) of section 23, during any year, its losses shall also be carried forward and set off under this section as if it were a registered firm:

Provided further that where a change has occurred in the constitution of a firm or where any person carrying on any business, profession or vocation has been succeeded in such capacity by another person, otherwise than by inheritance, nothing in this section shall be deemed to entitle any person other than the person incurring the loss to have it set off against his income, profits or gains.

(5) When, in the course of the assessment of the total income of any assessee, it is established that a loss of profits or gains has taken place which he is entitled to have set off under the provisions of this section, the Income-tax officer shall notify in the assessee by order in writing the amount of the loss as computed by him for the purposes of this section.



Amendment  
of section  
24A, Act  
No. 1 of 1923

25. In section 24A of the said Act,—  
 (a) in sub-section (2), for the words beginning  
 "for the period from the expiry of the last  
 previous year" and ending "for the financial  
 year in which such assessment is made" the  
 following words shall be substituted,  
 namely:—  
 "of the period from the expiry of the last pre-  
 vious year of which the income has been  
 assessed in his hands to the probable date of  
 his departure from British India, or where  
 he has not been previously assessed, on his  
 total income of the period up to the pro-  
 bable date of his departure from British  
 India. The assessment shall be made on  
 the total income of such completed previous  
 year included in such period at the rate at  
 which such income would have been charged,  
 had it been fully assessed, and as respects  
 the period from the expiry of the last of  
 such completed previous years to the pro-  
 bable date of departure the Income-tax  
 Officer shall estimate the total income of  
 such person during such period and assess  
 it at the rate in force for the financial year  
 in which such assessment is made";  
 and in the proviso, for the words "or have  
 been assessed at too low a rate" the words  
 "or have been under-assessed, or have been  
 assessed at too low a rate, or have been  
 the subject of excessive relief under this Act  
 but" shall be substituted;  
 (b) in sub-section (3), for the words "comprised  
 in the period first referred to in" the words  
 "comprised in the relevant period referred to  
 in the first sentence of" shall be substituted.

Amendment  
of section  
24B, Act  
No. 1 of 1923.

26. In section 24B of the said Act,—  
 (a) for sub-section (2), the following sub-section  
 shall be substituted, namely:—  
 "(2) Where a person dies before the publi-  
 cation of the notice referred to in sub-section  
 (1) of section 22 or before he is served with  
 a notice under sub-section (2) of section 22

or section 34, as the case may be, his executor, administrator or other legal representative shall, on the serving of the notice under sub-section (2) of section 22 or under section 24, as the case may be, comply therewith, and the Income-tax Officer may proceed to assess the total income of the deceased person as if such executor, administrator or other legal representative were the assessee;

- (b) in sub-section (2), the words, brackets and figure " of sub-section (2) " shall be omitted and after the words " and for this purpose may " the following words shall be inserted, namely:—

" by the issue of the appropriate notice which would have had to be served upon the deceased person had he survived,"

30. In section 25 of the said Act,—

*Amendment  
of sect. 25  
of 1922.*

- (a) in sub-section (4), after the words " is discontinued " the words " then, unless there has been a succession by virtue of which the provisions of sub-section (4) have been rendered applicable," shall be inserted;

- (b) after sub-section (5) the following sub-sections shall be inserted, namely:—

" (4) Where the person who was at the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1929, carrying on any business, profession or vocation in which tax was at any time charged under the provisions of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1918, is succeeded in such capacity by another person, the change not being merely a change in the constitution of a partnership, no tax shall be payable by the first mentioned person in respect of the income, profits and gains of the period between the end of the previous year and the date of such succession, and such person may further claim that the income, profits and gains of the previous year shall be deemed to have been the income, profits and gains of the said period. Where

any such claim is made, an assessment shall be made on the basis of the income, profits and gains of the said period, and, if an amount of tax has already been paid in respect of the income, profits and gains of the previous year exceeding the amount payable on the basis of such assessment, a refund shall be given of the difference.

(b) No claim to the relief afforded under sub-section (3) or sub-section (4) shall be entertained unless it is made before the expiry of one year from the date on which the business, profession or vocation was discontinued or the succession took place, as the case may be; and

(c) existing sub-section (5) shall be re-numbered, sub-section (6), and in that sub-section, so re-numbered, for the words, brackets and figures "sub-section (2) or sub-section (3)" the words, brackets and figures "sub-section (2), sub-section (5) or sub-section (6)" shall be substituted.

Amendment  
of section  
25 A, Act No.  
32 of 1925.

31. (a) In sub-section (1) of section 25A of the said Act, the words "that a separation of the members of the family has taken place and" shall be omitted;

(b) in sub-section (2) of section 25A of the said Act, after the words "Where such an order has been passed" the words "or where any person has succeeded to a business, profession or vocation formerly carried on by a Hindu undivided family whose joint family property has been partitioned on or after the last day on which it carried on such business, profession or vocation" shall be inserted, the words "separation or" shall be omitted, and, in the proviso, for the words "separated members and groups of members" the words "members and groups of members whose joint family property has been partitioned" shall be substituted.

Amendment  
of section  
26, Act No.  
32 of 1925.

32. In section 26 of the said Act,—

(a) in sub-section (i), for the words beginning "the assessments on the firm" and ending "proportionate to his interest in the firm"

the words "the assessment shall be made on the firm as constituted" shall be substituted, and to the said sub-section the following proviso shall be added, *namely*:-

"Provided that the income, profits and gains of the previous year shall, for the purpose of inclusion in the total income of the partners, be apportioned between the partners who in such previous year were entitled to receive the same:

Provided further that when the tax assessed upon a partner cannot be recovered from him it shall be recovered from the firm as constituted at the time of making the assessment."

(b) for sub-section (2) the following sub-section shall be substituted, *namely*:-

"(2) Where a person carrying on any business, profession or vocation has been succeeded in such capacity by another person, such person and such other person shall, subject to the provisions of sub-section (4) of section 25, each be assessed in respect of his actual share, if any, of the income, profits and gains of the previous year:

Provided that, when the person succeeded in the business, profession or vocation cannot be found, the assessment of the profits of the year in which the succession took place up to the date of succession, and for the year preceding that year shall be made on the person succeeding him in like manner and to the same amount as it would have been made on the person succeeded or when the tax in respect of the assessment made for either of such years assessed on the person succeeded cannot be recovered from him, it shall be payable by and recoverable from the person succeeding, and such person shall be entitled to recover from the person succeeded the amount of any tax so paid."

*Amendment  
of section  
27, Act 23  
of 1915.*

*Amendment  
of section  
28, Act 23  
of 1915.*

33. In section 27 of the said Act, the words "or, in the case of a company, the principal officer thereof" shall be omitted.

34. In section 28 of the said Act,—

(a) for sub-section (f) the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely,—

"(f) If the Income-tax Officer, the Appellate Assistant Commissioner or the Commissioner, in the course of any proceedings under this Act, is satisfied that any person—

(a) has without reasonable cause failed to furnish the return of his total income which he was required to furnish by notice given under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) of section 22 or section 24 or has without reasonable cause failed to furnish it within the time allowed and in the manner required by such notice, or

(b) has without reasonable cause failed to comply with a notice under sub-section (4) of section 22 or sub-section (5) of section 23, or

(c) has concealed the particulars of his income or deliberately furnished inaccurate particulars of such income,

he may direct that such person shall pay by way of penalty, in the case referred to in clause (a), in addition to the amount of the income-tax and super-tax, if any, payable by him, a sum not exceeding one and a half times that amount, and in the case referred to in clauses (b) and (c), in addition to any tax payable by him, a sum not exceeding one and a half times the amount of the income-tax and super-tax, if any, which would have been avoided if the income as returned by such person had been accepted as the correct income.

Provided that—

(a) no penalty for failure to furnish the return of his total income shall be im-

posed on an assessee whose total income is less than three thousand five hundred rupees unless he has been served with a notice under sub-section (2) of section 22;

(b) where a person has failed to comply with a notice under sub-section (2) of section 22 or section 34 and proves that he has no income liable to tax, the penalty imposable under this sub-section shall be a penalty not exceeding twenty-five rupees;

(c) no penalty shall be imposed under this sub-section upon any person assessable under section 42 as the agent of a person not resident in British India for failure to furnish the return required under section 22 unless a notice under sub-section (2) of that section or under section 34 has been served on him;"

(b) in sub-section (5), for the words "Assistant Commissioner" the words "Appellate Assistant Commissioner" shall be substituted; for the words "in addition to the income-tax payable by him" the words "in addition to the income-tax and super-tax, if any, payable by him" shall be substituted; and for the words "not exceeding the amount of income-tax" the words "not exceeding one and a half times the amount of income-tax and super-tax" shall be substituted;

(c) in sub-section (5), for the words "Assistant Commissioner" the words "Appellate Assistant Commissioner" shall be substituted;

(d) after sub-section (5) the following sub-section shall be added, namely:—

"(6) The Income-tax Officer shall not impose any penalty under this section without the previous approval of the Inspecting Assistant Commissioner."

Substitution  
of new  
text for  
section 23,  
Act No. 17  
of  
1919  
Order of  
amendment

35. For section 23 of the said Act the following section shall be substituted, namely:—

" 23. When any tax or penalty is due in consequence of any order passed under or in pursuance of this Act, the Income-tax Officer shall serve upon the assessee or other person liable to pay such tax or penalty a notice of demand in the prescribed form specifying the sum so payable."

Amendment  
of section  
29, Act No.  
17 of 1919.

36. In section 29 of the said Act,—

(a) in sub-section (f),—

(i) for the words and figures "or rate at which he is assessed under section 23 or section 27" the words and figures "of income assessed under section 23 or section 27, or the amount of loss computed under section 24 or the amount of tax determined under section 23 or section 27" shall be substituted;

(ii) after the words and figure "assessment under section 27, or", the word "objecting" shall be inserted, and the words "against him" shall be omitted,

(iii) after the word, letter and figure "section 23A" the words, figures and brackets "or sub-section (f) of section 26" shall be inserted, and after the words "made by an Income-tax Officer" the words, letters, figures and brackets "or objecting to any penalty imposed by an Income-tax Officer under sub-section (c) of section 44E or sub-section (5) of section 44F or sub-section (f) of section 48" shall be inserted,

(iv) after the words "made by an Income-tax Officer" the following words, figures and letters shall be inserted, namely:—

"or objecting to a refusal of an Income-tax Officer to allow a claim to a refund under

section 48, 49 or 49F, or in the amount of the refund allowed by the Income-tax Officer under any of those sections, and any assesse, being a company, objecting to an order made by an Income-tax Officer under sub-section (7) of section 23A :

(a) for the words " Assistant Commissioner " the words " Appellate Assistant Commissioner," shall be substituted;

(ac) for the proviso the following provisos shall be substituted, namely :—

" Provided that an appeal shall lie against an order under sub-section (7) of section 49 unless the tax has been paid :

Provided further that where the partners of a firm are individually assessable on their shares in the total income of the firm, any such partner may appeal to the Appellate Assistant Commissioner against any order of an Income-tax Officer determining the amount of the total income or the loss of the firm or the apportionment thereof between the several partners, but in respect of matters which are determined by such order may not appeal against the assessment of his own total income :

Provided further that a shareholder in a company in respect of which an order under section 23A has been passed by an Income-tax Officer, may not in respect of matters determined by such order appeal against the assessment of his own total income."

(b) in sub-section (2), after the word and figure " section 27 " the words, letters and figures " or of the intimation of an order under sub-section (7) of section 23A or under section 48, 49 or 49F " shall be inserted, and for the words " Assistant Commissioner " the words " Appellate Assistant Commissioner " shall be substituted



Amendment  
of section 25,  
Act 52 of  
1915.

37. In section 31 of the said Act,—

- (s) for the words "Assistant Commissioner", wherever they occur in the section, the words "Appellate Assistant Commissioner" shall be substituted;
- (h) after sub-section (2) the following sub-section shall be inserted, namely:—  
 "(2A) The Appellate Assistant Commissioner may, at the hearing of an appeal, allow an appellant to go into any ground of appeal not specified in the grounds of appeal, if the Appellate Assistant Commissioner is satisfied that the omission of that ground from the form of appeal was not wilful or unreasonable";
- (c) in sub-section (3),—  
 (i) in clause (c), after the word "assessment" the words "and, in the case of an assessment on a firm or association of persons, authorize the Income-tax Officer to amend accordingly any assessment made on any partner of the firm or any member of the association," shall be inserted;
- (ii) in clause (b), after the words "fresh assessment", where they occur for the second time, the words "and determine where necessary the amount of tax payable on the basis of such fresh assessment" shall be added;
- (d) for the words and figures "section 25 or section 25" the words, figures and letter "section 25, or sub-section (1) of section 25A or sub-section (2) of section 25 or section 48, 49 or 49F" shall be substituted;
- (e) after clause (d) and before the proviso the following shall be inserted, namely:—  
 "or, in the case of an order under sub-section (1) of section 25A,
- (f) confirm such order or cancel it and either direct the Income-tax Officer to make further inquiry and pass a fresh

order or to make an assessment in the manner laid down in sub-section (2) of section 25A,

or, in the case of an order under section 29 or sub-section (6) of section 44E or sub-section (5) of section 44F or sub-section (2) of section 45,

(f) confirm or cancel such order or vary it up as either to enhance or reduce the penalty;

or, in the case of an appeal against a computation of loss under section 24,

(g) confirm or vary such computation;

(v) in the proviso, after the word "assessment" the words "or a penalty" shall be inserted;

(vi) after the proviso the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided further that at the hearing of any appeal against an order of an Income-tax Officer, the Income-tax Officer shall have the right to be heard either in person or by a representative."

35. In sub-section (2) of section 22 of the said Act, <sup>Amendment of section 22, Act 23 of 1924.</sup> for the words "Assistant Commissioner" the words "Appellate Assistant Commissioner" shall be substituted, and for the words, brackets and figures "enhancing his assessment under sub-section (5) of section 31" the words, brackets and figures "under sub-section (2) of section 31 enhancing his assessment or a penalty imposed under section 29 or sub-section (6) of section 44E or sub-section (5) of section 44F" shall be substituted.

36. In sub-section (1) of section 33 of the said Act, <sup>Amendment of section 33, Act 23 of 1924.</sup> for the words "Assistant Commissioner" the words "Appellate Assistant Commissioner" shall be substituted, and for the word, brackets and figure "sub-section (4)" the word, brackets and figure "sub-section (3)" shall be substituted.

Enactment of  
section 144,  
Act No. 11 of  
1922.

Amendment  
of section  
14, Act No. 11  
of 1922.

40. Section 23A of the said Act shall be omitted.

41. (i) Section 14 of the said Act shall be re-numbered as sub-section (i) of that section, and in the section, as so re-numbered,—

(a) for the words "for any reason" the words "in consequence of definite information which has come into his possession the Income-tax Officer discovers" that "shall be substituted;

(b) for the words "has escaped assessment in any year, or has been assessed at too low a rate" the words "have escaped assessment in any year, or have been under-assessed, or have been assessed at too low a rate, or have been the subject of excessive relief under this Act" shall be substituted;

(c) for the words "at any time within one year" the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"in any case in which he has reason to believe that the assessee has concealed the particulars of his income or deliberately furnished inaccurate particulars thereof, at any time within eight years, and in any other case at any time within four years";

(d) after the proviso the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided further that when the income, profits or gains concerned are income, profits or gains liable to assessment for a year ending prior to the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1929, or where the assessment made or to be made is an assessment made or to be made on a person deemed to be the agent of a non-resident person under section 43, this sub-section shall have effect as if for the periods of eight years and four years a period of one year were substituted."

(f) To the said section, as so re-numbered, the following sub-section shall be added, namely:—

(6) No order of assessment under section 23 or of assessment or re-assessment under sub-section (1) of this section shall be made after the expiry, in any case to which clause (c) of sub-section (2) of section 23 applies, of eight years, and in any other case, of five years from the end of the year in which the income, profits or gains were first assessable."

42 In sub-section (7) of section 35 of the said <sup>Amendment of section 35, Act XI of 1938.</sup> Act,—

(a) for the words "Assistant Commissioner" in both places where they occur, the words "Appellate Assistant Commissioner" shall be substituted;

(b) for the words "within one year" in both places where they occur, the words "within four years" shall be substituted;

(c) for the words "demand made upon an assessee" the words "assessment order passed by him" shall be substituted;

(d) for the words "brought to his notice by the assessee" the words "brought to his notice by an assessee" shall be substituted;

(e) after the proviso the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided further that no such rectification shall be made of any mistake in any order passed more than one year before the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1938."

43 In section 37 of the said Act, for the words <sup>Amendment of section 37, Act XI of 1938.</sup> "Assistant Commissioner" in both places where they occur, the words "Appellate Assistant Commissioner" shall be substituted.

44, (1) For clause (2) of section 38 of the said Act, <sup>Amendment of section 38, Act XI of 1938.</sup> the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(2) require any assessee to furnish a statement of the names and addresses of all persons to whom he has paid in any year rent,

interest, commission, royalty or brokerage, or any annuity not being an annuity taxable under the head "Salaries", amounting to more than four hundred rupees, together with particulars of all such payments made.

Amendment  
of section  
45, Vol. XL  
of 1912.

45. In section 45 of the said Act, for the words "being in receipt on behalf of such beneficiary of any income" the words "being entitled to receive on behalf of such beneficiary any income" shall be substituted and to the said section the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided that in the case of a beneficiary being a person residing out of British India the tax may be levied upon and recovered from him direct."

Amendment  
of section  
45, Vol. XL  
of 1912.

45. (2) Section 45 of the said Act shall be re-numbered sub-section (2) of that section, and in the section, so re-numbered,—

(a) the words "are received by" shall be omitted;

(b) after the words "the Official Trustees or" the word "by" shall be omitted;

(c) after the words "appointed by or under any order of a Court" the words "or any trustee or trustees appointed under a duly executed trust deed (including the trustee or trustees under any Wakf deed which is valid under the Mussaman Wakf Validating Act, 1912), are entitled to receive on behalf of any person" shall be inserted;

(d) after the words "receiver or manager", where they occur for the second time, the words "or trustee or trustees" shall be inserted;

(e) for the words "any person on whose behalf such income, profits or gains are received" the words "the person on whose behalf such income, profits or gains are receivable" shall be substituted;

(f) the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided that where any such income, profits or gains or any part thereof are not specifically receivable on behalf of any one person, or where the individual shares of the persons on whose behalf they are receivable are indeterminate or unknown, the tax shall be levied and recoverable at the maximum rate:

Provided further that when part only of the income, profits and gains of a trust is chargeable under this Act, that proportion only of the income, profits and gains receivable by a beneficiary from the trust which the part so chargeable bears to the whole income, profits and gains of the trust shall be deemed to have been derived from that part."

(g) To sub-section (1) of section 41, as so re-numbered, the following sub-section shall be added, namely:—

"(2) Nothing contained in sub-section (1) shall prevent either the direct assessment of the person on whose behalf income, profits or gains therein referred to are receivable, or the recovery from such person of the tax payable in respect of such income, profits or gains."

47. In section 42 of the said Act,—

(a) in sub-section (1),—

(i) for the words "In the case of any person residing out of British India, all profits or gains accruing or arising to such person," the words "All income, profits or gains accruing or arising," shall be substituted;

(ii) for the words "or property in British India" the following words shall be substituted, namely:—

"in British India, or through or from any property in British India, or through or from any asset or source of income in British India, or through or from any

Amendment  
of section  
47, Act XI  
of 1929.

money lent at interest and brought into British India is cash or in kind";

(iii) for the words "shall be chargeable to income-tax in the name of the agent of any such person, and" the words "where the person entitled to the income, profits or gains is not resident in British India, shall be chargeable to income-tax either in his name or in the name of his agent, and in the latter case" shall be substituted;

(iv) in the proviso, for the words "Provided that" the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"Provided that where the person entitled to the income, profits or gains is not resident in British India, the income-tax so chargeable may be recovered by deduction under any of the provisions of section 18 and that";

(v) after the proviso the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided further that any such agent, or any person who apprehends that he may be assessed as such an agent, may retain out of any money payable by him to such non-resident person a sum equal to his estimated liability under this sub-section, and in the event of any disagreement between the non-resident person and such agent or person as to the amount to be so retained, such agent or person may secure from the Income-tax Officer a certificate stating the amount to be so retained pending final settlement of the liability, and the certificate so obtained shall be his warrant for retaining that amount;

Provided further that the amount recoverable from such agent or person at the time of final settlement shall not exceed the amount specified in such certificate except to the extent to which such agent or person may at such time have in his hands additional assets of such non-resident person."

(b) in sub-section (2), after the words "Where a person not resident" the words "or not ordinarily resident" shall be inserted; the words "and not being a British subject or a firm or company constituted within His Majesty's Dominion or a branch thereof" shall be omitted; the words "or the Assistant Commissioner, as the case may be," shall be omitted; and for the words commencing "between the resident and the non-resident" and ending "connection with the non-resident" the words "between such persons, the course of business is so arranged that the business done by the resident person with the person not resident or not ordinarily resident" shall be substituted;

(c) for sub-section (3) the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely:—

"(3) In the case of a business of which all the operations are not carried out in British India, the profits and gains of the business deemed under this section to accrue or arise in British India shall be only such profits and gains as are reasonably attributable to that part of the operations carried out in British India."

43. In section 43 of the said Act,—

(a) before the proviso the following proviso shall be inserted, namely:—

"Provided that where transactions are carried on in the ordinary course of business through a broker in British India in such circumstances that the broker does not in respect of such transactions deal directly with or on behalf of a non-resident principal but deals with or through a non-resident broker who is carrying on such transactions in the ordinary course of his business and not as a principal with first mentioned broker shall not be deemed to be an agent under this section in respect of such transactions;"

(b) in the existing proviso after the word "Provided" the word "further" shall be inserted.

Amendment  
of section  
43, Act XI  
of 1926.



Substitution  
of new  
section for  
section 44,  
Act 32 of  
1922.

Liability in  
case of a  
discontinued  
firm or  
association.

49. For section 44 of the said Act the following section shall be substituted, namely:—

"44. Where any business, profession or vocation carried on by a firm or association of persons has been discontinued, or where an association of persons is dissolved, every person who was at the time of such discontinuance or dissolution a partner of such firm or a member of such association shall, in respect of the income, profits and gains of the firm or association, be jointly and severally liable to assessment under Chapter IV and for the amount of tax payable and all the provisions of Chapter IV shall, so far as may be, apply to any such assessment."

Amendment  
of section  
44C, Act  
32 of 1922.

50. In section 44C of the said Act, for the words "in any year" the words "in the year" shall be substituted.

Insertion of  
new Chapter  
VB, Act  
32 of 1922.

51. After Chapter VA of the said Act the following Chapter shall be inserted, namely:—

#### "CHAPTER VB.

##### SPECIAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO AVOIDANCE OF LIABILITY TO INCOME-TAX AND SUPER-TAX.

Amendment  
of Section  
44D, Act  
32 of 1922.  
Insertion of  
new section  
44D, Act  
32 of 1922.

44D. (1) Where any person has, by means of a transfer of assets, by virtue or in consequence whereof, either alone or in conjunction with associated operations, any income which if it were the income of such person would be chargeable to income-tax becomes payable to a person not resident or to a person resident but not ordinarily resident in British India, acquired any rights by virtue or in consequence of which he has within the meaning of this section power to enjoy such income, whether forthwith or in the future, that income shall, whether it would or would not have been chargeable to income-tax apart from the provisions of this section, be deemed to be income of such first mentioned person for all the purposes of this Act.

(2) Where any person receives or is entitled to receive, whether before or after any transfer of assets

by virtue or in consequence whereof either alone or in conjunction with associated operations any income becomes payable to a person not resident or resident but not ordinarily resident in British India, any sum paid or payable by way of a loan or repayment of a loan or any other sum, being a sum which is not paid or payable for full consideration in money or money's worth, paid or payable otherwise than as income, such income shall, whether it would or would not have been chargeable to income-tax apart from the provisions of this section, be deemed to be the income of the first-mentioned person for all the purposes of this Act.

(2) Subsections (1) and (3) shall not apply if such first-mentioned person shows to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer either—

(a) that neither the transfer nor any associated operation had for its purpose or for one of its purposes the avoidance of liability to taxation; or

(b) that the transfer and all associated operations were bona fide commercial transactions and were not designed for the purpose of avoiding liability to taxation.

(4) For the purposes of this section, an 'associated operation' means, in relation to any transfer, an operation of any kind effected by any person in relation to any of the assets transferred or any assets representing whether directly or indirectly any of the assets transferred, or to the income arising from any such assets, or to any assets representing whether directly or indirectly the accumulations of income arising from any such assets.

(5) A person shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to have power to enjoy income of a person not resident, or resident but not ordinarily resident, in British India, if—

(a) the income is in fact so dealt with by any person as to be calculated at some point of time and, whether in the form of income or not, to accrue for the benefit of the first-mentioned person, or

- (b) the receipt or accrual of the income operates to increase the value in such first mentioned person of any assets held by him or for his benefit, or
  - (c) such first mentioned person receives or is entitled to receive at any time any benefit provided or to be provided out of that income or out of moneys which are or will be available for the purpose by reason of the effect or successive effects of the associated operations on that income and on any assets which represent that income, or
  - (d) such first mentioned person has power by means of the exercise of any power of appointment or power of revocation or otherwise to obtain for himself, whether with or without the consent of any other person, the beneficial enjoyment of the income, or
  - (e) such first mentioned person is able, in any manner whatsoever and whether directly or indirectly, to control the application of the income.
- (f) In determining whether a person has power to enjoy income within the meaning of this section, regard shall be had to the substantial result and effect of the transfer and any associated operations, and all benefits which may at any time accrue to such person as a result of the transfer and any associated operations shall be taken into account irrespective of the nature or form of the benefits.
- (7) For the purposes of this section—
- (a) the expression 'assets' includes property or rights of any kind, and the expression 'transfer' in relation to rights includes the creation of those rights;
  - (b) the expression 'benefit' includes a payment of any kind;
  - (c) references to income of a person not resident or of a person not ordinarily resident in British India shall, where the amount of the income of a company for any year or period has been deemed, in having been distributed under sub-section (1) of section 23A, include references to so much of the income of the

company for that year or period as is equal to the amount deemed to have been distributed to that person;

(d) references to assets representing any assets, interest or accumulations of income include references to shares in or obligations of any company to which, or obligation of any other person to whom, those assets, that income or those accumulations are or have been transferred;

(e) any body corporate incorporated outside British India shall be treated as if it were resident out of British India whether it is an resident or not.

(2) The provisions of this section shall apply for the purposes of assessment to income-tax and super-tax for the year ending on the first day of March, 1940, and subsequent years, and shall apply, in relation to transfers of assets and associated operations whether carried out before or after the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1938.

(3) Where any person has been charged to tax on any income deemed to be his under the provisions of this section, and that income is subsequently received by him whether as income or in any other form, it shall not again be deemed to form part of his income for the purposes of this Act.

44E. (1) Where the owner of any securities (in this subsection and in sub-section (2) referred to as "the owner") agrees to sell or transfer those securities, and by the same or any collateral agreement—

- (a) agrees to buy back or re-acquire the securities, or
- (b) acquires an option, which he subsequently exercises, to buy back or re-acquire the securities,

then, if the result of the transaction is that any interest becoming payable in respect of the securities is recoverable otherwise than by the owner, the interest payable as aforesaid shall, whether it would or would not have been chargeable to tax apart from the provisions of this section, be deemed for all the purposes of this Act to be the income of the owner and not to be the income of any other person.

Securities  
as to tax by  
owner or  
transferee

(2) The references in sub-section (1) to buying back or re-acquiring the securities shall be deemed to include references to buying or acquiring similar securities, so, however, that where similar securities are bought or acquired, the owner shall be under no greater liability to tax than he would have been under if the original securities had been bought back or re-acquired.

(3) Where any person carrying on a business which consists wholly or partly in dealing in securities agrees to buy or acquire any securities, and by the same or any collateral agreement—

(a) agrees to sell back or re-transfer the securities, or

(b) acquires an option, which he subsequently exercises, to sell back or re-transfer the securities,

then, if the result of the transaction is that any interest becoming payable in respect of the securities is receivable by him, no account shall be taken of the transaction in computing for any of the purposes of this Act the profits arising from or loss sustained in the business.

(4) Sub-section (3) shall have effect, subject to any necessary modifications, as if references to selling back or re-transferring the securities included references to selling or transferring similar securities.

(5) For the purpose of this section—

(a) the expression 'interest' includes a dividend;

(b) the expression 'securities' includes stocks and shares;

(c) securities shall be deemed to be similar if they entitle their holders to the same rights against the same persons as to capital and interest and the same remedies for the enforcement of those rights, notwithstanding any difference in the total nominal amounts of the respective securities or in the form in which they are held or the manner in which they can be transferred.

(6) The Income-tax Officer may by notice in writing require any person to furnish him within such time as he may direct (not being less than twenty-eight days), in respect of all securities of which such

person was the owner at any time during the period specified in the notice, such particulars as he considers necessary for the purpose of this section and for the purpose of determining whether tax has been borne in respect of the interest on all these securities; and, if that person without reasonable excuse fails to comply with the notice, he shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five hundred rupees and to a further penalty of the like amount for every day after the infliction of such penalty during which the failure continues.

44F. (1) Any person upon whom notice is served by the Income-tax Officer requiring him to furnish a statement of particulars relating to any securities in which, at any time during the period specified in the notice he has had any beneficial interest, and in respect of which, within such period, either no income was received by him, or the income received by him was less than the sum to which the income would have amounted if the income from such securities had accrued from day to day and been apportioned accordingly, shall, whether an assessment to income-tax or super-tax in respect of his total income has or has not been made for the relevant year or years of assessment furnish such a statement, and such particulars in the form and within the time (not being less than twenty-eight days) required by the notice.

(2) If it appears to the Income-tax Officer by reference to all the circumstances in relation to the securities of any such person (including circumstances with respect to sales, purchases, dealings, contracts, assignments, transfers, or any other transactions relating to such securities) that such person has thereby avoided or would avoid more than ten per cent of the amount of the income-tax or super-tax for any year which would have been payable in his case in respect of the income from those securities if the income had been deemed to accrue from day to day and had been apportioned accordingly, and the income so deemed to have been apportioned to him had been treated as part of his total income from all sources for the purposes of income-tax or super-tax, then those securities shall be deemed to be securities to which sub-section (3) applies.

Section 44F  
added by  
Act No. 18  
of 1930.

(5) For the purposes of assessment to income-tax or super-tax in the case of any such person, the income from any securities to which this sub-section applies shall be deemed to accrue from day to day, and in the case of the sale or transfer of any such securities by or to him shall be deemed to have been received as and when it is deemed to have accrued.

Provided that this section shall not apply if such person proves to the satisfaction of the Income-tax Officer that the avoidance of income-tax or super-tax was exceptional and not systematic and that there was not in his case in any of the three preceding years any such avoidance of income-tax or super-tax, or that the provisions of section 44E have been applied in his case in respect of such income.

(4) If any person fails to furnish any statement or particulars required under this section, or if the Income-tax Officer is not satisfied with any statement or particulars furnished under this section, the Income-tax Officer may make an estimate of the amount of the income which, under the foregoing provisions of this section, is to be deemed to form part of the person's total income for the purpose of income-tax or super-tax.

(6) If any person without reasonable excuse fails to furnish any statement or particulars required under this section, he shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding five hundred rupees, and to a further penalty of the like amount for every day after the infliction of such penalty during which the failure continues.

(6) For the purpose of this section the expression "securities" includes stocks and shares.

Amendment  
of Act no. 41,  
Act 22 of  
1922.

32. In section 45 of the said Act, for the words, brackets and figure "under sub-section (4)" the words, brackets and figure "under sub-section (5)" shall be substituted, and the words, figures and letter "or under section 33A" shall be omitted and to the section the following shall be added, namely:—

"Provided further that where an assessee has been assessed in respect of income arising outside British India in a country the laws of which prohibit or restrict the remittance of money to British India, the Income-tax Officer shall not treat the assessee as in default in

respect of that part of the tax which is due in respect of that amount of his income which by reason of such prohibition or restriction cannot be brought into British India, and shall continue to treat the assessee as not in default in respect of such part of the tax until the prohibition or restriction is removed.

*Explanation*—For the purposes of this section income shall be deemed to have been brought into British India if it has been utilized or could have been utilized for the purposes of any expenditure actually incurred by the assessee without British India or if the income whether capitalized or not has been brought into British India in any form.

53. In sub-section (7) of section 46 of the said Act, <sup>Amendment of section 46, Act XI of 1932.</sup> after the word and figure "section 43" the words "and figure" or of the proviso to section 45 shall be inserted, and for the words "the year" the words "the financial year" shall be substituted.

54. In section 47 of the said Act, after the word <sup>Amendment of section 47, Act XI of 1932.</sup> and figure "section 28", the words, letters, figures and brackets "sub-section (5) of section 44E, sub-section (5) of section 44F" shall be inserted.

55. For section 48 of the said Act the following <sup>Repealed in part by section 49, Act XI of 1932.</sup> section shall be substituted, namely:—

" 48. (1) If any individual, Hindu undivided family, company, local authority, firm or other association of persons, or any partner of a firm or member of an association individually notifies the Income-tax Officer or other authority appointed by the Central Government in this behalf that the amount of tax paid by him or on his behalf or treated as paid on his behalf for any year exceeds the amount which he is properly chargeable under this Act for that year, he shall be entitled to a refund of any such excess."



(3) The Appellate Assistant Commissioner in the exercise of his appellate powers, or the Commissioner in the exercise of his appellate powers or powers of revision if satisfied to the like effect shall cause a refund to be made by the Income-tax Officer of any amount found to have been wrongly paid or paid in excess.

(4) When income of one person is included under any provision of this Act in the total income of any other person such other person only shall be entitled to a refund under this section in respect of such income.

(5) Nothing in this section shall operate to validate any objection or appeal which is otherwise invalid or to authorise the revision of any assessment or other matter which has become final and conclusive, or the review by any officer of a decision of his own which is subject to appeal or revision, or, where any relief is specifically provided elsewhere in this Act, to entitle any person to any relief other or greater than that relief or to entitle any person to a claim a refund of tax payable before the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1939, which he would not be entitled to claim but for the passing of that Act."

56. Section 48A of the said Act shall be omitted.

57. In section 40 of the said Act,—

(v) in sub-section (1),—

(i) after the word "paid", where it occurs for the first time, the words and figures "by deduction under section 18 or otherwise" shall be inserted; after the word "paid", where it occurs for the second time, the words "by deduction or otherwise" shall be inserted, and for the words "for that year" the words "for the corresponding year" shall be substituted;

Consolidated  
Amendment  
Act, 1939

Amendment  
Act, 1939

(ii) the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided that in no case shall the rate at which such refund is calculated exceed half the Indian rate of tax appropriate to the income of the person entitled to relief."

(E) in sub-section (2), for clause (5) the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

"(5) the expression 'Indian rate of tax' means the amount of Indian income-tax exclusive of super-tax after deduction of any relief due to a claimant under the other provisions of this Act but before deduction of any relief due to him under this section, divided by his total income after deducting therefrom any income (including income from a share in an unregistered firm) exempted from tax by or under the provisions of this Act, added to the amount of Indian super-tax before deduction of any relief due to the claimant under this section divided by his total income."

88. After section 49 of the said Act the following sections shall be inserted, namely:—

"49A. (f) The Central Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, make provision for the granting of relief in respect of income on which has been paid both income-tax (including super-tax) under this Act and Dominion income-tax."

(g) For the purposes of this section 'Dominion income-tax' means any income-tax or super-tax charged under any law in force in any Indian State or in any part of His Majesty's Dominions (other than the United Kingdom) where the laws of that State or part provide for relief in respect of tax charged on income both in that State or part and in British India which appears to the

insertion of  
sect. 49A(1)(f)  
in A. 20 E  
and 49 G in  
Act XL of  
1922.

reference to  
income of  
Indian State  
and  
Dominion  
income-tax.

Central Board of Revenue to correspond to the relief which may be granted by this section.

Payment of  
income-tax  
by company  
to be deemed  
payment by  
shareholders.

49B. Where a shareholder has received a dividend from a company which has paid income-tax imposed in British India or elsewhere, he shall be deemed, in respect of such dividend, himself to have paid the income-tax (exclusive of super-tax) paid by the company on so much of the dividend as bears to the whole the same proportion as the amount of income on which the company has paid such income-tax bears to the whole income of the company.

Relief  
granted to a  
shareholder  
to be deemed  
relief  
granted to  
shareholders.

49C. (1) Where a shareholder has received a dividend from a company which has obtained the relief referred to in section 49 or granted under section 49A or under the India and Burma (Income-tax Relief) Order, 1936, he shall be deemed in respect of such dividend himself to have obtained such relief at the rate at which such relief has been granted, in respect of income-tax only, to the company for the financial year preceding the year in which the dividend was paid.

(2) If the rate at which a shareholder is deemed under sub-section (1) to have obtained relief exceeds the rate at which he would have been entitled to relief had such relief been given direct to him by or under the said sections or Order, any excess shall be recovered from him either as an addition to the tax payable by him on any assessment made on him under section 23 or section 34 or by setting it off against any relief due to him under section 48.

Relief in  
respect of  
tax charged  
in country  
and  
provision for  
relief in  
respect of  
British  
India  
income-tax.

49D. If any person who has paid by deduction or otherwise Indian income-tax for any year in respect of any income arising without British India in a country the laws of which do not provide for any relief in respect of income-tax charged in British India proves that he has paid income-tax by deduction or otherwise under the laws of the said country in respect of the same income, he shall be entitled to the

deduction from the Indian income-tax payable of a sum equal to one-half of such Indian income-tax or to one-half of such tax payable in the said country, whichever is the less.

29. Section 49A of the said Act shall be re-numbered 49E, and in that section so re-numbered, for the words "Assistant Commissioner" the words "Appellate Assistant Commissioner" shall be substituted. Amendment of section 49 A, Act 32 of 1922.

30. Section 49B of the said Act shall be re-numbered 49F, and in that section so re-numbered, the word, figures and letter " or 48A " shall be omitted. Amendment of section 49 B, Act 32 of 1922.

31. In section 50 of the said Act,—

(a) after the word "income-tax" the words Amendment of section 50 of Act 32 of 1922.

" or super-tax " shall be inserted;

(b) for the words beginning " one year from the last day " and ending " whichever period may expire later " the following shall be substituted, namely:—

" four years from the last day of the financial year commencing next after the expiry of the previous year in which the income arose, accrued or was received or was deemed to have arisen, accrued or been received or was brought into British India."

Provided that where the claim is to a refund of income-tax or super-tax paid prior to the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1926, the claim shall not be allowed unless it is made within one year from the last day of the year in which the tax was recovered or before the last day of the financial year commencing after the expiry of the previous year as defined in clause (2f) of section 2 in which the income arose on which the tax was recovered, whichever period may expire later;—

(c) in the existing proviso, after the word " Provided " the word " further " shall be inserted; after the word and figures " section 49 " the words, brackets and figures " of tax paid prior to the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1926 " shall be inserted.

Enactment of  
section 51A,  
Act No. 21  
of 1915.

Amendment  
of section 51,  
Act No. 21  
of 1915.

Amendment  
of section 52,  
Act No. 21  
of 1915.

Amendment  
of section 53,  
Act No. 21  
of 1915.

Amendment  
of section  
54, Act No. 21  
of 1915.

62. Section 50A of the said Act shall be omitted.

63. In clause (c) of section 51 of the said Act, before the word and figures "section 22" the words, brackets and figure "sub-section (2) of" shall be inserted.

64. In section 52 of the said Act,—

- (a) after the words, figures and letter "or section 20A" the words and figures "or section 21" shall be inserted, and the words, brackets, figures and letters "or sub-section (2) of section 23A or sub-section (2) of section 50A" shall be omitted;
- (b) for the words "be deemed to have committed the offence described in section 177 of the Indian Penal Code" the words "be punishable, on conviction before a Magistrate, with simple imprisonment which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both" shall be substituted.

65. In section 53 of the said Act,—

- (a) in sub-section (1), for the words "Assistant Commissioner" the words "Inspecting Assistant Commissioner" shall be substituted;
- (b) for sub-section (2) the following sub-section shall be substituted, namely:—  
" (2) The Inspecting Assistant Commissioner may either before or after the institution of proceedings compound any such offence."

66. In section 54 of the said Act,—

- (a) in the first proviso to sub-section (2) the words "Provided that" shall be omitted and the proviso shall be numbered as sub-section (3);
- (b) in sub-section (2) as re-numbered,—  
i) after clause (c) the following clause shall be inserted, namely:—  
" (d) of any such particulars to a Civil Court in any suit to which Government is a party, which relates to any matter arising out of any proceeding under this Act,  
or

- (e) of any such particulars to the Auditor General of India for the purpose of enabling him to discharge his functions under section 144 of the Government of India Act, 1935; or
- (f) of any such particulars to any officer appointed by the Auditor General of India or the Central Board of Revenue to audit income-tax receipts or refunds, or
- (g) of any such particulars, relevant to any inquiry into the conduct of an official of the Income-tax Department, to any person appointed Commissioner under the Public Servants (Inquiries) Act, 1950, or to an officer otherwise appointed to hold such inquiry, or to a Public Service Commission established under the Government of India Act, 1935, when exercising its functions in relation to any matter arising out of any such inquiry, or ":

(ii) existing clause (c) shall be re-lettered clause (A) and for existing clause (d) the following clause shall be substituted, namely:—

- "(i) of such facts, to an authorized officer of the United Kingdom, or of any Indian State or of any part of His Majesty's Dominion which has entered into an agreement with British India for the granting of double taxation relief, as may be necessary for the purpose of enabling such relief or a refund under section 49 of this Act to be given, or
- (ii) of such facts, to an officer of a Provincial Government, as may be necessary for the purpose of enabling that Government to levy or realize any tax imposed by it on agricultural income, or
- (k) of such facts, to any authority exercising powers under the Sea Customs Act, 1878, or any Act of the Central Legislature imposing a duty of excise as may be necessary for enabling it duly to exercise such powers, or

EXHIBIT of  
1938.

VIII of  
1938.

- (b) of such facts, to a Returning Officer, as may be necessary to establish whether a person is or is not entitled to be entered on an electoral roll, or
- (c) so much of such particulars, to the appropriate authority, as may be necessary to establish whether a person has or has not been assessed to income-tax in any particular year or years, where under the provisions of any law for the time being in force such fact is required to be established;
- (d) in the second and third proviso to sub-section (2) the words "Provided further that" shall be omitted and these provisos shall be numbered, respectively, as sub-section (4) and sub-section (5);
- (e) in sub-section (3) so re-numbered, after the words "preceding under" the words, letter and figure "section 25A or" shall be inserted.

*Amendment  
of section 25,  
Act XI of  
1912.*

67 In section 25 of the said Act,—

- (a) for the words "company, unregistered firm or other association of individuals" the words "company, local authority, unregistered firm or other association of persons" shall be substituted, and after the words "not being a registered firm", the words "or the partners of the firm or members of the association individually," shall be inserted;
- (b) before the existing proviso the following proviso shall be inserted, namely:—
- "Provided that where under the provisions of clause (b) of sub-section (3) of section 23 an unregistered firm has been assessed in the manner applicable to a registered firm, super-tax shall be payable by each partner of the firm individually on his share in the income, profits and gains of the firm and not by the firm itself;"

and

(c) in the existing proviso,—

- (i) after the word "Provided" the word "further" shall be inserted;

- (ii) after the words "unregistered firm" the words "or other associations of persons not being a company" shall be inserted;
- (iii) for the words "an individual having a share in the firm" the words "a partner of the firm or a member of the association, as the case may be," shall be substituted.

65. In section 68 of the said Act, after the word "company" the words "local authority" shall be inserted, and for the words "association of individuals" the words "association of persons" shall be substituted.

66. Section 67 of the said Act shall be omitted.

Consolidation of sections 65, 66, 67 and 68 of 1938.

70. In section 58 of the said Act,—

Amendment of section 58, Act No. 22 of 1938.

- (a) in sub-section (1), for the words "the proviso" the words "the second proviso" shall be substituted, and the figures "17", "21" and "46" shall be omitted and for the words, brackets and figures "sub-sections (2) and (3)" the word, brackets and figure "sub-section (2)" shall be substituted, and for the figures "20" the words, figures and brackets "and 20 and the first proviso to sub-section (2) of section 41 and section " shall be substituted;
- (b) in sub-section (2), for the words, brackets, figures and letters "sub-sections (2A), (2B), (2C) and (2D)" the words, brackets, figures and letters "sub-sections (2), (2A), (2B), (2C), (2D) and (2E)" shall be substituted and the word and figures "section 57" shall be omitted.

Amendment of section 58, Act No. 22 of 1938.

71. In clause (A) of section 38A of the said Act,—

(a) in sub-clause (i) the words "individuals or " shall be omitted;

(b) in sub-clause (ii) the words and figures "or section 11" shall be omitted.

72. In section 36B of the said Act, sub-section (2) shall be omitted, and sub-sections (1), (2) and (3) shall be re-numbered (2), (3) and (4), respectively, and in

Amendment of section 36B, Act No. 22 of 1938.



sub-section (6) as so re-numbered after the word "recognise" the words "or in order withdrawing recognition from" shall be inserted.

Amendment  
of section  
38F, Act  
32 of 1935.

73. In section 38F of the said Act,—

(a) to sub-section (7) the words "or six thousand rupees, whichever is less" shall be added;

(b) in sub-section (7), for the words beginning "in the accounts of a recognised provident fund" and ending "Such interest shall be exempt from payment of income-tax," the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"Interest credited on the accumulated balance of any employee in a recognised provident fund shall be exempt from payment of income-tax, if and in so far as it does not exceed one-third of the salary of the employee for the year concerned and".

Amendment  
of section  
38G, Act 32  
of 1935.

74. In sub-section (7) of section 38G of the said Act, for the words beginning "from the payment of which" and ending "in addition to any other income-tax" the following shall be substituted, namely:—

"and super-tax which would have been payable by the employee in respect of his total income for each of the years concerned if the fund had not been a recognised provident fund, and the amount by which such total exceeds the total of all sums paid by or on behalf of such employee by way of tax for such years shall be payable by the employee in addition to any other income-tax and super-tax."

Amendment  
of section  
38H, Act 32  
of 1935.

75. In sub-section (2) of section 38H of the said Act,—

(a) after the word "shall" the following words shall be inserted, namely:—

"if the employer has made effective arrangements to secure that tax shall be deducted at source from the amount of such share when paid to the employee,"

(b) for the word, brackets and figures "clause (ix)" the word, brackets and figures "clause (vii)" shall be substituted.

70. After Chapter IXA of the said Act the following Chapter shall be inserted, namely:—

Insertion of new Chapter IXA of 1922.

" CHAPTER IXB

SPECIAL PROVISIONS RELATIVE TO CERTAIN CLASSES OF SUPERANNUATION FUNDS.

58N. In this Chapter, unless there is anything repugnant to the subject or context,—

- (a) 'approved superannuation fund' means a superannuation fund or any part of a superannuation fund which has been and continues to be approved by the Central Board of Revenue in accordance with the provisions of this Chapter;
- (b) 'employer,' 'employee' and 'contribution' have, in relation to superannuation funds, the meanings assigned to these expressions in section 58A in relation to provident funds;
- (c) 'ordinary annual contribution' means an annual contribution of a fixed amount or an annual contribution computed on some definite basis by reference to the earnings, the contributions or the number of members of the fund.

590. (1) The Central Board of Revenue may <sup>approve</sup> <sup>and with- drawal of</sup> <sup>approval.</sup> accord approval to any superannuation fund or any part of a superannuation fund which in its opinion complies with the requirements of section 58P, and may at any time withdraw such approval, if in its opinion the circumstances of the fund or part cease to warrant the continuance of the approval.

(2) The Central Board of Revenue shall communicate in writing to the trustees of the fund the grant of approval with the date on which the approval is to take effect, and, where the approval is granted subject to conditions, those conditions.

(3) The Central Board of Revenue shall communicate in writing to the trustees of the fund any withdrawal of approval with the reasons for such withdrawal and the date on which the withdrawal is to take effect.

(4) The Central Board of Revenue shall neither refuse nor withdraw approval to any superannuation

fund or any part of a superannuation fund unless it has given the trustees of that fund a reasonable opportunity of being heard in the matter.

Conditions  
for approval.

58P. In order that a superannuation fund may receive and retain approval the following conditions shall be satisfied, namely—

- (a) the fund shall be a fund established under an irrevocable trust in connection with a trade or undertaking carried on in British India;
- (b) the fund shall have for its sole purpose the provision of annuities for employees in the trade or undertaking on their retirement at or after a specified age or on their becoming incapacitated prior to such retirement, or for the widows, children or dependants of persons who are or have been such employees on the death of those persons; and
- (c) the employer in the trade or undertaking shall be a contributor to the fund:

Provided that the Central Board of Revenue may, if it thinks fit and subject to such conditions, if any, as it thinks proper to attach to the approval, approve a fund or any part of a fund—

- (i) notwithstanding that the rules of the fund provide for the return to certain contingencies of contributions paid to the fund, or
- (ii) if the main purpose of the fund is the provision of such annuities as aforesaid, notwithstanding that such provision is not its sole purpose, or
- (iii) notwithstanding that the trade or undertaking in connection with which the fund is established is carried on only partly in British India.

Application  
for approval.

58Q. (1) An application for approval of a superannuation fund or part of a superannuation fund for any year of assessment shall be made in writing before the end of that year by the trustees of the fund to the Income-tax Officer, and shall be accompanied by a copy of the instrument under which the fund is established and by two copies of the rules and of the accounts of

the fund for the last year for which such accounts have been made up. The Central Board of Revenue may require such further information to be supplied as it thinks proper.

(2) If any alteration in the rules, constitution, objects or conditions of the fund is made at any time after the date of the application for approval, the trustees of the fund shall forthwith communicate such alteration to the Income-tax Officer, and in default of such communication any approval given shall, unless the Central Board of Revenue otherwise orders, be deemed to have been withdrawn from the date on which the alteration took effect.

58B. Income derived from investments or deposits of an approved superannuation fund shall be exempt from payment of income-tax, and any sum paid by an employer or an employee by way of contribution towards an approved superannuation fund shall, in the case of an employer, be deducted in computing his income, profits or gains for the purpose of assessment, and, in the case of an employee, be treated for all the purposes of this Act as if it were a sum to which the provisions of section 15 apply.

Provided that no such exemption shall be allowable to an employee in respect of any sum which is not an ordinary annual contribution.

Provided further that where a contribution by an employer is not an ordinary annual contribution it shall, for the purposes of this section, be treated, as the Central Board of Revenue may direct, either as an expense incurred in the year in which the sum is paid, or as an expense to be spread over such period of years as the Central Board of Revenue thinks proper.

58C. (1) Where any contributions (including interest on contributions, if any) are repaid to an employee, the amount so repaid shall be deemed for the purposes of income-tax and super-tax to be income of the employee for that year.

(2) Where any contributions (including interest on contributions, if any) are repaid to an employee during his lifetime but not at or in connection with the termination of his employment, income-tax on the

Example  
of ex-emption  
of income  
from tax  
under 58B.

Example  
of repaid  
contributions  
to income.

amount so repaid or paid shall except in the case of an employee whose employment was carried on abroad, be deducted by the trustees of the fund at the average rate of tax at which the employee was liable to income-tax and super-tax during the preceding three years or during such period, if less than three years, as he was a member of the fund, and shall be paid by the trustees to the credit of the Central Government within the prescribed time and in such manner as the Central Board of Revenue may direct.

*Deduction.  
Data (iv) of  
and section  
but not the  
section of  
employee to  
be included  
in return  
under  
section 22.*

58T. Where an employer deducts from the emoluments paid to an employee or pays on his behalf any contributions of that employee to an approved superannuation fund, he shall include all such deductions or payments in the return which he is required to furnish under section 21.

*Definition of  
trust or an  
association of  
approved  
fund.*

58U. If a fund or a part of a fund for any reason ceases to be an approved superannuation fund, the trustees of the fund shall nevertheless remain liable to account for tax on any sum paid—

- (A) on account of returned contributions (including interest on contributions, if any) and
- (B) in commutation or in lieu of annuities,

in so far as the sum so paid is in respect of contributions made before the fund or part of the fund ceased to be an approved fund under the provisions of this Chapter.

*Particulars  
to be furnished  
in respect of  
superannuation  
fund funds.*

58V. The trustees of an approved superannuation fund and any employer who contributes to an approved superannuation fund shall, when required by notice from the Income-tax Officer, within twenty-one days of the date of such notice—

- (a) furnish to the Income-tax Officer a return containing such particulars of contributions made to the fund as the notice may require;
- (b) prepare and deliver to the Income-tax Officer a return containing—
  - (i) the name and place of residence of every person in receipt of an annuity from the fund,
  - (ii) the amount of the annuity payable to each annuitant,

(iii) particulars of every contribution (including interest on contributions, if any) returned to the employee or to employees; and

(iv) particulars of sums paid in commutation or in lieu of salary;

(v) furnish to the Income-tax Officer a copy of the accounts of the fund to the last date prior to such notice to which such accounts have been made up, together with such other information and particulars as the Central Board of Revenue may reasonably require."

77. In sub-section (2) of section 59 of the said Act, sub-clause (b) of clause (a) shall be omitted, and sub-clause (vi) shall be re-numbered (3). Amendment of section 59, sec. 51 of 1922

78. In section 60 of the said Act,—

(a) in sub-section (3), after the words "twelve months" the following words, brackets and figures shall be inserted, namely:— Amendment of section 60, sec. 51 of 1922

"or a payment which is under the provisions of sub-section (2) of section 7 a profit in lieu of salary", and

for the words "such relief as it may think fit" the words "the appropriate relief" shall be substituted;

(b) the following sub-section shall be added, namely:—

"(3) After the commencement of the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1930, the power conferred by sub-section (1) shall not be exercisable except for the purpose of rescinding exemption, reduction or modification already made."

79. For section 61 of the said Act the following section shall be substituted, namely:— Substitution of new section for section 61, sec. 51 of 1922

"61. (1) Any assessee, who is entitled or required to attend before any Income-tax authority in connection with any proceeding under this Act otherwise than when required under section 37 to attend personally

for examinations on oath or affirmation, may attend by a person authorised by him in writing in this behalf, being a relative of or a person regularly employed by the assessee, or a lawyer or accountant or Income-tax practitioner, and not being disqualified by or under sub-section (3).

(2) In this section,—

- (a) a person regularly employed by the assessee shall include any officer of a Scheduled Bank with which the assessee maintains a current account or has other regular dealings;
- (b) 'lawyer' means a Barrister-at-Law or Solicitor or any other person entitled to plead in any Court of law in British India;
- (c) 'accountant' means 'a registered accountant enrolled in the Register of Accountants maintained by the Central Government under the Auditors Certificate Rules, 1932, or a holder of a restricted certificate under the Restricted Certificate Rules, 1932, or a member of an association of accountants recognised in this behalf by the Central Board of Revenue;
- (d) 'Income-tax practitioner' means—
  - (a) any person who, before the 1st day of April, 1938, attended before an Income-tax authority on behalf of any assessee otherwise than in the capacity of an employee or relative of that assessee;
  - (b) any person who has passed any accountancy examination recognised in this behalf by the Central Board of Revenue; or
  - (c) any person who has acquired such educational qualifications as the Central Board of Revenue may prescribe for this purpose.

(g) No person who has been dismissed from Government service after the 1st day of April, 1933, shall be qualified to represent an attorney under sub-section (f); and if any lawyer or registered accountant is found guilty of misconduct in connection with any income-tax proceedings by the authority empowered to take disciplinary action against members of the profession to which he belongs, or if any other person is found guilty of such misconduct by the Commissioner of Income-tax, the Commissioner of Income-tax may direct that he shall be thereafter disqualified to represent an assessee under sub-section (f);

Provided that—

- (a) no such direction shall be made in respect of any person unless he is given a reasonable opportunity of being heard,
- (b) any person against whom such direction is made may, within one month of the making of the direction, appeal to the Central Board of Revenue to have the direction cancelled, and
- (c) no such direction shall take effect until one month from the making thereof or, when an appeal is preferred, until the disposal of the appeal."

80. In sub-section (g) of section 63 of the said Act, <sup>Amendment of section 63, Act 21 of 1935.</sup> for the words "association of individuals" the words "association of persons" shall be substituted.

81. In section 64 of the said Act,—

- (a) in sub-section (f) for the word "business" <sup>Amendment of section 64, Act 21 of 1935.</sup> where it first occurs, the words "a business, profession or vocation" shall be substituted; for the word "business", where it occurs for the second time, the words "business, profession or vocation" shall be substituted; and for the words "his principal place of business" the words "the principal place of his business, profession or vocation" shall be substituted;



(5) to sub-section (7) the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided further that the place of assessment shall not be called in question by an assessee if he has made a return in response to the notice under sub-section (7) of section 22 and has stated therein the principal place wherein he carries on his business, profession or vocation, or if he has not made such a return shall not be called in question after the expiry of the time allowed by the notice under sub-section (8) of section 22 or under section 24 for the making of a return."

Provided further that if the place of assessment is called in question by an assessee the Income-tax Officer shall, if not satisfied with the correctness of the claim, refer the matter for determination under this sub-section before assessment is made."

Amendment  
of section 46,  
Act No. 14  
1922.

82. In section 46 of the said Act,—

(a) in sub-section (5), the words, figures and letter "or of a decision by a Board of Referees under section 33A" and the words "or decision", in both places where they occur, shall be omitted;

(b) in the first proviso to sub-section (6) the words and figures "or section 32" shall be omitted;

(c) in the proviso to sub-section (7), the following words shall be added, namely:—

"unless the High Court, on intimation given by the Commissioner within thirty days of the receipt of the result of such reference that he intends to ask for leave to appeal to His Majesty in Council, makes an order authorising the Commissioner to postpone payment of such refund until the disposal of the appeal to His Majesty in Council";

(d) in clause (e) of sub-section (8), the words "the North-West Frontier Province and" shall be omitted.

83. To sub-section (1) of section 86A of the said *Amendments Act* the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided that where in any reference heard by the Bench of the Court of the Judicial Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province, a difference of opinion arises between the Judicial Commissioner and the Judge of the said Court, the opinion of the Judicial Commissioner shall prevail."

84. The following shall be added as a Schedule to section 10 of the said Act, namely:—

"THE SCHEDULE."

[For section 10 (5).]

**RULES FOR THE COMPUTATION OF THE PROFITS AND GAINS OF INSURANCE BUSINESS.**

1. In the case of any person who carries on, or at any time in the preceding year carried on, life insurance business, the profits and gains of such person from this business shall be computed separately from his income, profits or gains from any other business.

2. The profits and gains of life insurance business shall be taken to be either—

(a) the gross external receipts of the preceding year from that business less the management expenses of that year, or

(b) the annual average of the surplus disclosed by the annual valuation made for the best intermediate period ending before the year for which the assessment is to be made, after adjusting such surplus so as to exclude from it any surplus or deficit included therein which was made in any earlier intermediate period and any expenditure other than expenditure which may under the provisions of section 10 of this Act be allowed for in computing the profits and gains of a business,

whichever is the greater:

Provided that the amount to be allowed as management expenses shall not exceed—

(a) 7½ per cent. of the premiums received during the preceding year in respect of single premium life insurance policies, plus

22124

(k) in respect of the first year's premiums received in respect of other life insurance policies for which the number of annual premiums received is less than twelve, or for which the number of years during which premiums are payable is less than twelve, but such such premium or such such year  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent of such first year's premiums received during the preceding year, plus

(l) 50 per cent of the first year's premiums received during the preceding year in respect of other life insurance policies and  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent of other premiums received during that year in respect of all life insurance policies other than single premium life insurance policies.

3. In computing the surplus for the purpose of rule 2,—

(a) one-half of the amounts paid to be reserved for or expended on behalf of policyholders shall be allowed as a deduction:

Provided that in the first such computation made under the rule of any such surplus no account shall be taken of any such amounts to the extent to which they are paid out of or in respect of any surplus brought forward from a previous inter-valuation period:

Provided further that if any amount so reserved for policyholders is to be so reserved, and is not paid to or expended on behalf of policyholders, one-half of such amount, if it has been previously allowed as a deduction, shall be treated as part of the surplus for the period in which the said amount ceased to be so reserved;

(b) any amount either written off or reserved in the accounts or through the actuarial valuation balance sheet to meet depreciation of or loss on the realisation of securities or other assets, shall be allowed as a deduction, and any such losses credit for in the accounts or actuarial valuation balance sheet on account of appreciation of or gain on the realisation of the securities or other assets shall be included in the surplus:

Provided that if upon investigation it appears to the Insurance Officer after consultation with the Superintendent of Insurance that having due regard to the necessity for making reasonable provision for bonuses to participating policyholders and for contingencies, the rate of interest or other factor employed in determining the liability in respect of outstanding policies

is antithetical inconsistent with the intention of the provisions and other parts so as artificially to reduce the surplus, such adjustment shall be made to the allowance for depreciation of, or to the amount to be included in the surplus in respect of appreciation of, such securities and other assets, as shall increase the surplus for the purposes of these rules to a figure which is fair and just.

(b) the whole amount of interest received in respect of any securities of the Central Government which have been issued or declared to be securities that shall be debited.

4. Where for any year an increase of income is made in accordance with the annual average of a surplus declared by a valuation for an interim valuation period exceeding twelve months, then, in computing the tax payable for that year, credit shall not be given in accordance with sub-section (2) of section 35 for the tax paid in the preceding year, but credit shall be given for the annual average of the income-tax paid by deduction of assets from interest on securities or otherwise during such period.

5. For the purposes of these rules—

(i) 'preceding year' means that year for which annual accounts are required to be prepared under the Income-tax Act, 1928, immediately preceding the year for which the assessment is to be made or until the commencement of the Income-tax Act, 1938, the previous year as defined in section 2 of this Act;

(ii) 'gross external income' means the full amount of income from interest, dividends, fees and fees and all other incomes from whatever source derived except premiums received from policyholders and interest and dividends on any separate fund and includes also profits from securities and on the sale or the granting of securities, but excludes profits on the redemption of securities;

Provided that income, including the annual value of the property covered by the assessment, which but for the provisions of sub-section (1) of section 30 would have been assessable under section 9 shall be computed upon the basis laid down in the last named section, and that there shall be allowed from such gross income such deductions as are permissible under that section.

(iii) 'management expenses' means the full amount of expenses (including commercial interest) exclusively in the management of the business of the

insurance, and in the case of a company carrying on other classes of business as well as the business of life insurance in addition thereto a fair proportion of the expenses incurred in the general management of the whole business. Bonuses or other sums paid in or reserved on behalf of policyholders, depreciation of, and losses on the redemption of, accounts and any expenditure other than expenditure which may under the provisions of section 10 of this Act be allowed for in computing the profits and gains of a business are not management expenses for the purposes of these rules:

(a) 'life insurance business' means life insurance business as defined in clause (II) of section 2 of the Insurance Act, 1938;

(b) 'securities' includes stocks and shares.

4. The profits and gains of any business of insurance other than life insurance shall be taken to be the balance of the profits disclosed by the annual accounts, copies of which are required under the Insurance Act, 1938, to be furnished to the Superintendent of Insurance, after adjusting such balance so as to exclude from it any expenditure other than expenditure which may under the provisions of section 10 of this Act be allowed for in computing the profits and gains of a business. Profits and losses on the redemption of investments, and depreciation and appreciation of the value of investments shall be dealt with as provided in rule 3 for the business of life insurance.

5. The profits and gains of companies carrying on dividing societies or assessment business shall be taken to be 10 per cent. of the premium income of the previous year, or in the case of non-assistant companies 15 per cent. of the British Indian premium income of the previous year.

6. The profits and gains of the British Indian branches of an insurance company not resident in British India, in the absence of more reliable data, may be deemed to be the proportion of the total world income of the company corresponding to the proportion which its British Indian premium income bears to its total premium income. For the purpose of this rule, the total world income of life insurance companies not resident in British India whose profits are periodically ascertained by actuarial valuation shall be computed in the manner laid down in these rules for the computation of the profits and gains of life insurance business carried on in British India.

7. These rules apply to the assessment of the profits of any business of insurance carried on by a mutual insurance company."

## PART II.

85 After section 5 of the said Act the following <sup>amendment</sup> section shall be inserted, namely:—

5 "5A. (1) The Central Government shall appoint an Appellate Tribunal consisting of not more than ten persons to exercise the functions conferred on the Appellate Tribunal by this Act. <sup>The appointment shall be made by the Governor-General.</sup>

(2) The Appellate Tribunal shall consist of an equal number of judicial members and accountant members as hereinafter defined.

(3) A judicial member shall be a person who has exercised the powers of a District Judge or who possesses such qualifications as are normally required for appointment to the post of District Judge; and an accountant member shall be a person who has, for a period of not less than six years, practised professionally as a Registered Accountant enrolled on the Register of Accountants maintained by the Central Government under the Auditors Certificate Rules, 1922:

Provided that the Central Government may appoint as an accountant member of the Tribunal any person not possessing the qualifications required by this sub-section, if it is satisfied that he has qualifications and has had adequate experience of a character which render him suitable for appointment to the Tribunal.

(4) The Central Government shall appoint a judicial member of the Tribunal to be president thereof.

(5) The powers and functions of the Appellate Tribunal may be exercised and discharged by Bench(es) constituted from members of the Tribunal by the president of the Tribunal.

(6) A Bench shall consist of not less than two members of the Tribunal, and shall be constituted so as to contain an equal number

of judicial members and non-judicial members, or so that the number of members of one class does not exceed the number of members of the other class by more than one.

- (7) If the members of a Bench differ in opinion on any point the point shall be decided according to the opinion of the majority; if there is a majority; but if the members are equally divided they shall state the point or points on which they differ, and the case shall be referred by the president of the Tribunal for hearing on such point or points by one or more of the other members of the Tribunal, and such point or points shall be decided according to the opinion of the majority of the members of the Tribunal who have heard the case, including those who first heard it.

(8) Subject to the provisions of this Act, the Appellate Tribunal shall have power to regulate its own procedure, and the procedure of Benches of the Tribunal in all matters arising out of the discharge of its functions, including the place at which the Benches shall hold their sittings.

Amendment of section 29, Act No. 22 of 1917.

86. In section 28 of the said Act,—

(a) in sub-section (2) and sub-section (5), for the words "or the Commissioner" the words "or the Appellate Tribunal," and for the words "he may direct" the words "he or it may direct" shall be substituted;

(b) in sub-section (5), for the words "or a Commissioner who has made" the words "or the Appellate Tribunal on making" shall be substituted.

Deletion of section 22, Act No. 22 of 1917.

87. Section 22 of the said Act shall be omitted.

88. For section 33 of the said Act, the following <sup>substitution of new section for section 33, Act No. 17 of 1903.</sup> section shall be substituted, namely:—

"33 (1) Any assesse objecting to an order <sup>Appeal against order of Appellate Assistant Commissioner.</sup> passed by an Appellate Assistant Commissioner under section 28 or section 31 may appeal to the Appellate Tribunal within sixty days of the date on which he is served with <sup>notice</sup> notice of such order.

(2) The Commissioner may, if he objects to any order passed by an Appellate Assistant Commissioner under section 31, direct the Income-tax Officer to appeal to the Appellate Tribunal against such order, and such appeal may be made at any time before the expiry of sixty days from the date of the order.

(3) An appeal to the Appellate Tribunal shall be in the prescribed form and shall be verified in the prescribed manner, and shall, except in the case of an appeal referred to in sub-section (2), be accompanied by a fee of one hundred rupees.

(4) The Appellate Tribunal may, after giving both parties to the appeal an opportunity of being heard, pass such orders thereon as it thinks fit, and shall communicate such orders to the assessee and to the Commissioner.

(5) Save as provided in section 36 orders passed by the Appellate Tribunal on appeal shall be final."

89. In section 35 of the said Act, sub-sections (6) <sup>Appellate Tribunal</sup> and (5) shall be renumbered sub-sections (5) and (4) <sup>of section 35, Act No. 17 of 1903.</sup> respectively, and the following shall be inserted <sup>and</sup> after sub-section (3), namely:—

"(2) The provisions of sub-section (1) apply also in like manner to the rectification of mistakes by the Appellate Tribunal."



Amendment  
of section  
37, Act No.  
of 1921.

80. In section 37 of the said Act, for the words "and Commissioner" the words "Commissioner and Appellate Tribunal" and for the words "or Commissioner" in clause (c) the words "Commissioner or Appellate Tribunal" shall be substituted.

Amendment  
of section  
38, Act No.  
of 1921.

91. In sub-section (3) of section 38 of the said Act, for the words "The Appellate Assistant Commissioner in the exercise of his appellate powers, or the Commissioner in the exercise of his appellate powers or powers of revision" the words "The Appellate Assistant Commissioner or the Appellate Tribunal in the exercise of their appellate powers" shall be substituted.

Amendment  
of section  
86, Act No.  
of 1921.

92. In section 86 of the said Act,—

(a) for sub-sections (1), (2), (3), (4), (5) and (6), the following sub-sections shall be substituted, namely:—

"(1) Within sixty days of the date upon which he is served with notice of an order under sub-section (4) of section 33 the assessor or the Commissioner may, by application in the prescribed form, accompanied where application is made by the assessor by a fee of one hundred rupees, require the Appellate Tribunal to refer to the High Court any question of law arising out of such order, and the Appellate Tribunal shall within ninety days of the receipt of such application draw up a statement of the case and refer it to the High Court:

Provided that, if, in the exercise of its powers under sub-section (2), the Appellate Tribunal refuses to state a case which it has been required by the assessor to state, the assessor may, within thirty days from the date on which he receives notice of the refusal to state the case, withdraw his application and, if he does so, the fee paid shall be refunded.

(2) If on any application being made under sub-section (1) the Appellate Tribunal

Statement  
of case by  
Appellate  
Tribunal to  
High Court.

refuses to state the case on the ground that no question of law arises, the assessor or the Commissioner, as the case may be, may, within six months from the date on which he is served with notice of the refusal, apply to the High Court, and the High Court may, if it is not satisfied of the correctness of the decision of the Appellate Tribunal, require the Appellate Tribunal to state the case and to refer it, and on receipt of any such requisition the Appellate Tribunal shall state the case and refer it accordingly.

- (2) If on any application being made under sub-section (1) the Appellate Tribunal rejects it on the ground that it is time-barred, the assessor or the Commissioner, as the case may be, may, within two months from the date on which he is served with notice of the rejection, apply to the High Court, and the High Court, if it is not satisfied of the correctness of the Appellate Tribunal's decision, may require the Appellate Tribunal to treat the application as made within the time allowed under sub-section (1).
- (4) If the High Court is not satisfied that the statements in a case referred under this section are sufficient to enable it to determine the question raised thereby, the Court may refer the case back to the Appellate Tribunal to make such additions thereto or alterations therein as the Court may direct in that behalf.
- (6) The High Court upon the hearing of any such case shall decide the questions of law raised thereby and shall deliver its judgment thereon containing the grounds on which such decision is founded and shall send a copy of such judgment order the seal of the Court and the signature of the Registrar to the Appellate Tribunal which

shall pass such orders as are necessary to dispose of the case conformably to such judgment."

- (h) in sub-section (6), the words "on the application of an associate" shall be omitted;
- (i) in sub-section (7A), for the words, brackets, figures and letter "under sub-section (5) or sub-section (3A)", the words, brackets and figures "under subsection (f) or sub-section (3)" shall be substituted.

G. H. SPENCE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

(Republished by order of His Excellency the Governor)

P. APPU NAIR,

*Secretary to Government, Legal Department*



# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 9.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 24, 1939. (Price, 2 annas.)

## Part IV—Proceedings of the Madras Legislature

### CONTENTS

	Page
Madras Tobacco Taxation of Sales and Licensing Bill, 1939 .. .. .	117
Madras Veterinary (Amendment) Bill .. .. .	118

### NOTICES

The Madras District Medical Officers' Bill, 1938, Madras.  
The Madras Veterinary Bill, (Amendment) Bill, 1938—Madras.

### Bill to be introduced in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Madras.

Under the proviso to rule 73 of the Madras Assembly Rules, the following Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons, is published for general information:—

*A Bill for the levy of a tax on the sale of tobacco and the licensing of trade therein in the Province of Madras.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the levy of ~~tax~~ a tax on the sale of tobacco and the licensing of trade therein in the Province of Madras; it is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Madras Tobacco ~~on the~~ Taxation of Sales and Licensing) Act, 1939.

1939

[ 117 ]

on the  
taxes and  
licensing  
acts.

(2) It extends to the whole of the Province of Madras

(3) This section shall come into force at once, and the Provincial Government may from time to time by notification in the Official Gazette apply all or any of the remaining provisions of this Act to the whole or any portion of the Province of Madras from such date as may be specified in the notification, and may cancel or modify any such notification.

*Public use.* 2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context—

- (1) "broker" or "commission agent" means a person who in the ordinary course of his business is employed to negotiate and make contracts for the sale or purchase of tobacco;
- (2) "Collector" means the Collector of the district and includes any person appointed by the Provincial Government under section 15 to exercise all or any of the powers or to perform all or any of the duties of a Collector under this Act;
- (3) "Commissioner" means a member of the Board of Revenue or other officer appointed by the Provincial Government to exercise the powers and perform the duties of the Commissioner under this Act;
- (4) "grower" means a person who in the Province of Madras grows tobacco, by himself or by members of his household or by his servants, agents or tenants, but does not include a firm or association of growers registered under the Indian Companies Act, 1913, or an association of growers registered or deemed to be registered under the Madras Co-operative Societies Act, 1932;
- (5) "licensed dealer" means a wholesale dealer, monopoly dealer, or retail dealer;
- (6) "Magistrate" means a Presidency Magistrate, a Magistrate of the first or second class, or a Magistrate of the third class specially authorised in this behalf by the District Magistrate;

- (7) "manufactured tobacco" includes cigars, cheroots, cigarettes, cigarette tobacco, pipe tobacco, kida, snuff and any other preparation or mixture of tobacco including cured tobacco but not including roughly cured tobacco;
- (8) "manufacturer" means a person who in the Province of Madras manufactures by machinery or manual labour "manufactured tobacco";
- (9) "monopoly dealer" means a person to whom the exclusive privilege of selling tobacco in retail in any area is granted under the provisions of section 4;
- (10) "place" includes a building, house, shop, tent, vehicle and vessel;
- (11) "prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act;
- (12) "retail dealer" means a person licensed to sell tobacco in retail in any area under the provisions of this Act;
- (13) "retail sale" means a sale of tobacco for the purpose of consumption by the person by whom or on whose behalf it is or may be purchased and the expression "sell in retail" shall be construed accordingly;
- (14) "roughly cured tobacco" means tobacco cured without employment of hired labour;
- (15) "sale" or "selling" includes any transfer otherwise than by way of gift;

*Explanation.*—A sale by a co-operative society or a club, a firm or any association to its members is a sale within the meaning of this clause.

- (16) "tobacco" includes manufactured tobacco and the leaf, stalks and stem of the tobacco plant;
- (17) "Tobacco Officer" means any person appointed under section 16;
- (18) "tobacco revenue" means revenue derived or derivable from any tax, fee, fine or confiscation levied, imposed or ordered, and all sums accruing to the Provincial Government, under the provisions of this Act;

(19) "turnover" in regard to a licensed dealer means the aggregate amount for which tobacco is sold by him, whether for cash or for deferred payment;

(20) "wholesale dealer" means a person licensed to sell tobacco wholesale under the provisions of this Act; and

(21) "wholesale sale" means a sale of tobacco to traders in, or manufacturers of, that commodity for the purpose of trade or manufacture, and the expression "sell wholesale" shall be construed accordingly.

Prohibition  
of sale of  
tobacco  
without  
licence.

3. Save as provided in this Act, no person shall sell or expose for sale any tobacco or carry on business as a broker or commission agent except under, and in accordance with the terms and conditions of, a licence granted by the Collector under this Act:

Provided that a grower may, without licence or restriction, sell any tobacco leaf grown by him or any roughly cured tobacco produced from tobacco leaf grown by him.

*Explanation I.*—The supply of tobacco by a club to its members or by a hotel to its guests or customers on payment of any price, fee or subscription shall be deemed to be a sale of tobacco within the meaning of this section.

*Explanation II.*—The sale by a manufacturer of tobacco manufactured by him, whether by wholesale sale or by retail sale, shall be deemed to be a sale of tobacco within the meaning of this section:

Grant of  
licence to  
wholesale  
dealer.

4. (1) The Commissioner may, with the previous sanction of the Provincial Government, notify in the Official Gazette that the exclusive privilege of selling tobacco in retail in any specified area will be sold on such conditions and for such period as may be specified in the notification.

(2) The exclusive privilege referred to in subsection (1) shall be sold by public auction or by inviting tenders or in such other manner as the Provincial Government may direct; and subject to such conditions as may be prescribed by them.

(3) No monopoly dealer shall exercise his privilege until he has received a license in that behalf from the Collector.

(4) A monopoly dealer may let or assign the whole or any portion of his privilege, or permit any person to sell tobacco at any shop situated in the area specified in his license or to hawk tobacco in the whole or any portion of such area; but no such lessee, assignee or person shall exercise any such privilege or sell or expose tobacco for sale, unless and until the monopoly dealer has applied to the Collector for the grant to such lessee, assignee or person of a license as a retail dealer, and such lessee, assignee or person has received such license.

(5) Nothing contained in this section shall be deemed to affect the validity of any special license granted under section 5.

5. (1) The Provincial Government may authorize <sup>the issue of</sup> special licenses to companies, associations, <sup>businesses</sup> firms, hotels, clubs or individuals to sell in retail <sup>business</sup> tobacco in such form and of such quality, and for such period, as may be specified in the license.

(2) In respect of every special license granted under sub-section (1), there shall be levied—

- (a) a fee not exceeding ten rupees; and
- (b) a tax not exceeding ten per cent of the turnover of the licensee,

in accordance with such rules as may be prescribed in that behalf.

Provided that the Provincial Government may, from time to time, by notification, alter the maximum fee referred to in clause (a) and the maximum percentage of the turnover referred to in clause (b), but no such notification shall come into force until the same is approved by a resolution of the Legislative Assembly.

6. (1) Licences for wholesale sale shall be granted <sup>by the Collector</sup> by the Collector.

*Explanation.*—Where a wholesale dealer has more than one shop or place of business, whether in the same town or village or in different towns and villages, he shall obtain a separate license in respect of each shop or place of business.



(2) For every licence for wholesale sale, there shall be levied such fee as may be fixed by the Provincial Government, but not exceeding the maximum specified in that behalf in the table below, as altered by the notification, if any, issued under sub-section (3)—

	Provisional fee per annum.
(1) Any dealer in tobacco leaf or roughly cured tobacco or both who buys the same from growers and sells it wholesale .. ..	One hundred rupees.
(2) Any other wholesale dealer in tobacco, not being a manufacturer governed by clause (3) below ..	Fifty rupees.
(3) Any manufacturer who sells wholesale tobacco manufactured by him—	
(a) If the Factories Act, 1934, applies or has been extended to his premises, and 250 or more workers are working on such premises or were working thereon on any day of the preceding twelve months ..	XXV of 1934. One hundred rupees.
(b) If the Factories Act, 1934, applies or has been extended to his premises, and less than 250 workers are working on such premises or were working thereon on any day of the preceding twelve months ..	XXV of 1934. Fifty rupees.
(c) If the Factories Act, 1934, does not apply, and has not been extended to his premises ..	XXV of 1934. Ten rupees.

(3) The Provincial Government may, from time to time, by notification, alter all or any of the maximum fees specified in sub-section (2), but no such notification shall come into force until the same is approved by a resolution of the Legislative Assembly.

Tobacco in excess of the quantity permitted by Government public limit.

7. No person other than a grower, a manufacturer, or a licensed dealer, shall have in his possession any quantity of tobacco in excess of such quantity as the Provincial Government may from time to time prescribe.

8. Every licence under this Act shall be granted—
- (a) for such area, if any,
  - (b) for such period,
  - (c) subject to such restrictions and on such conditions,
  - (d) in such form and containing such particulars, and
  - (e) in the case of a licence granted to a broker or commission agent, an payment of such fees, if any, not exceeding twenty-five rupees per annum,

Form and  
conditions  
of licence,  
etc.

as the Provincial Government may, by general or special order, direct.

9. A licensed dealer shall, if so required, execute a consignment agreement in conformity with the terms of his licence, and give such security for the performance of his agreement as the Collector may require.

Consignment  
agreement  
to be executed  
and for licence  
and dealer

10. (1) The Collector may cancel or suspend any licence granted under this Act—

Power to  
cancel  
licence, etc.

- (a) if any tax, fee or other due payable in respect of such licence be not duly paid; or
- (b) if the holder of such licence fails to keep the prescribed accounts or to submit the prescribed returns or if the returns submitted by him are incorrect or incomplete; or
- (c) in the event of any breach by the holder of such licence or by his agents or servants or by anyone acting with his express or implied permission on his behalf, of any of the terms or conditions of such licence; or
- (d) if the holder of such licence is convicted of any offence against this Act or any other Revenue or Penal Law; or
- (e) where such licence has been granted on the application of a monopoly dealer under this Act, on the request, in writing of such monopoly dealer; or
- (f) if the conditions of such licence provide for the cancellation or suspension thereof at will.

(2) Where the licence of a monopoly dealer is cancelled or suspended under sub-section (1), any

licence granted on his application under sub-section (4) of section 4 shall be deemed to have been cancelled or suspended, as the case may be.

(3) Where a licence is cancelled or suspended under sub-section (1) or is deemed to have been cancelled or suspended under sub-section (2), the holder of the licence shall not be entitled to claim from the Provincial Government any compensation for such cancellation or suspension, nor shall such holder be entitled to claim the refund of any sum paid to, or deposit made with, the Provincial Government, in respect of the licence.

*Explanation.*—Nothing contained in this sub-section shall be deemed to affect the rights (if any) of a monopoly dealer and any person to whom a licence has been granted on his application, in cases falling under sub-section (2).

*Penalty at  
fine, etc.*

11. (1) All taxes, fees, fines and other sums payable to the Provincial Government under any of the provisions of this Act or of any licence granted under it, and all amounts due to the Provincial Government by a licensed dealer, may be recovered from the person primarily liable to pay the same, or from his surety (if any), as if they were arrears of land revenue.

(2) In case of default made by a monopoly dealer, the Collector may take the monopoly under management at the risk of the defaulter or may declare the monopoly forfeited and resell it at the risk of the defaulter. All loss caused to the Provincial Government on account of the monopoly being taken under management or on account of the resale, shall be payable by the defaulter. When a monopoly is taken under management under this sub-section, the Collector may recover any moneys due to the defaulter by any retail dealer as if they were arrears of land revenue.

*Obligation of  
special  
licensee to  
keep books  
of account  
and records  
etc.*

12. (1) Every person to whom a special licence is granted under section 5 shall, in respect of each place where he carries on business—

(a) keep books of account in the prescribed form; and

(5) submit to the Collector and to such other officers as may be prescribed, a return in such form, containing such particulars and at such intervals, as may be prescribed.

(2) The accounts kept by a special licensee under sub-section (1) and the stocks of tobacco with him shall be open to inspection by such officers as the Provincial Government may authorize in that behalf.

(3) Any such officer shall have power to enter and search any place where any special licensee carries on business or keeps any stock of tobacco.

13. Subject to the control and direction of the Provincial Government, the Commissioner shall superintend the working of this Act and the collection of tobacco revenue in all areas in the Province of Madras to which this Act is applied.

14. Subject to the control and direction of the Provincial Government and of the Commissioner, the Collectors of districts shall be responsible for the collection of tobacco revenue and the carrying out of the provisions of this Act in all areas in their respective districts to which this Act is applied.

15. The Provincial Government may, by notification in the Official Gazette, appoint in any district or portion of a district any person other than the Collector of the district, to exercise all or any of the powers or to perform all or any of the duties conferred or imposed by this Act on a Collector, subject to such control and direction, if any, in addition to the control and direction of the Provincial Government and of the Commissioner, as the Provincial Government may from time to time direct.

16. The Provincial Government, or subject to their general or special orders, the Commissioner, may appoint any person, by name or by virtue of his office, to be a Tobacco Officer and assign to him such powers and duties under this Act as the Provincial Government or the Commissioner may think fit.

Issue of  
warrant for  
arrest.

17. (1) A Collector, a Tobacco Officer specially empowered in this behalf, or a Magistrate, may issue a warrant for the arrest of any person whom he has reason to believe to have committed an offence against this Act.

(2) All warrants issued under sub-section (1) shall be executed in accordance with the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1908, by a Police officer, or by a Tobacco Officer specially empowered in this behalf, or if the officer issuing the warrant deems fit, by any other person.

Power of  
entry and  
search  
without  
warrant.

18. A Collector or a Tobacco Officer specially empowered in this behalf, may—

- (a) enter and search any place in which he has reason to believe that any tobacco liable to confiscation under this Act is kept or concealed;
- (b) seize any tobacco or any other article which he has reason to believe is liable to confiscation under this Act; and
- (c) detain, search and arrest any person whom he has reason to believe to be guilty of any offence against this Act.

Provisions  
of arrest  
will apply  
wherein.

19. The provisions of section 61 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1908, shall apply to all arrests without warrant made under section 18.

Days of  
officers in  
police office,  
etc.

20. Every officer employed by the Provincial Government or by any local body shall be bound—

- (a) to give immediate information at the nearest police station, or if so required by any general or special order issued by the Provincial Government to the nearest Tobacco Officer empowered in this behalf, of any breach of any of the provisions of this Act, or of the intention or preparation to commit any such breach, which may come to his knowledge;
- (b) to take all reasonable measures in his power to prevent the commission of any such breach which he may know or have reason to believe is about or likely to be committed; and
- (c) to assist any Tobacco Officer in carrying out the provisions of this Act.

21. (1) Every Tobacco Officer empowered in this behalf shall, within the area for which he is appointed, have power to investigate all offences against this Act.

(2) Every such officer shall, in the conduct of such investigation, exercise the powers conferred by the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1938, upon an officer in charge of a police station for the investigation of a cognisable offence:

Provided that—

(a) if such officer is of opinion that there is not sufficient evidence or reasonable ground of suspicion to justify the forwarding of an accused to a Magistrate, or that the person arrested may be discharged with a warning, such officer shall release him on his executing a bond, with or without sureties, to appear if and when so required before a Magistrate and shall make a full report of the case to the Collector; and

(b) the powers of such officer shall be subject to such further modifications and restrictions as the Provincial Government may determine.

22. (1) All offences against this Act shall be bailable.

(2) Any Tobacco Officer empowered under section 21 shall have power to grant bail in accordance with the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1938, to any person arrested without warrant for an offence against this Act.

23. When anything has been seized by a Tobacco Officer exercising powers under section 21, such officer, after such inquiry as he considers necessary—

(a) if it appears that such thing is required as evidence in the case of any person arrested, shall forward the thing to the Magistrate to whom such person is forwarded or for his appearance before whom bail has been taken;

(b) if it appears that such thing is liable to confiscation but is not required as evidence as aforesaid, shall send the thing with a report of the particulars of the seizure to the Collector; and

Tobacco Officer in charge of police station.

Offence to be bailable.

Provision to be made.

- (c) if no offence appears to have been committed, shall return the thing to the person from whom possession it was taken and make a report to the Collector.

*Penalties.*

24. Any person who—

- (a) in contravention of this Act or of any rule or order made thereunder or of any terms or conditions of a licence, sells, exposes for sale, or keeps, any tobacco or carries on business as a broker or commission agent, or
- (b) fails to keep books of account as required by clause (c) of sub-section (1) of section 12, or
- (c) fails to submit any return as required by clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 12, or submits an incorrect or incomplete return, or
- (d) fails to pay within the time allowed, or fraudulently evades the payment of, any tax, fee or other sum due from him to the Provincial Government, or
- (e) acts in contravention of any of the provisions of this Act or of any rule or order or of any terms or conditions of a licence made or granted thereunder,

shall, on conviction by a Magistrate, be liable to a fine which may extend to one thousand rupees and where the breach is a continuing one, to a further fine which may extend to fifty rupees for every day after the first during which the breach continues.

*Penalties for other persons in the performance of duties.*

25. Whoever intentionally obstructs a Tobacco Officer in the exercise of any powers conferred or the performance of any duties imposed on him by this Act shall, on conviction by a Magistrate, be liable to imprisonment which may extend to three months, or to fine which may extend to five hundred rupees or to both.

*Confiscation.*

26. Whenever an offence against this Act has been committed, all tobacco in respect of which such offence has been committed and every box, receptacle, package, or covering in which such tobacco is contained and all other contents of such box, receptacle, package or covering, shall be liable to confiscation.

27. (1) When in any case tried by a Magistrate, <sup>proceedure in</sup> the Magistrate decides that anything is liable to con- <sup>confiscation</sup> fiscation under section 26, he may, after hearing the persons, if any, claiming any right therein and the evi-  
dences, if any, which he produces in support of his claim, order confiscation or may give the owner an option to pay such fine as the Magistrate deems fit in lieu of confiscation.

(2) When an offence against this Act has been committed but the offender is not known or cannot be found, or when anything liable to confiscation under this Act and not in the possession of any person cannot be satisfactorily accounted for, the case shall be inquired into and determined by a Tobacco Officer who may order confiscation:

Provided that no such order shall be made until the expiration of one month from the date of seizure of the things intended to be confiscated or without hearing the persons, if any, claiming any right therein and the evidence, if any, which they produce in support of their claims.

28. (1) (a) A Collector, or a Tobacco Officer <sup>Power to</sup> specially empowered in this behalf, may except from <sup>seize and</sup> any person who has committed or is reasonably sus- <sup>detain</sup> pected of having committed an offence against this Act, by way of composition of such offence—

(i) where the offence consists of a sale of tobacco in contravention of this Act or of the failure to pay or the evasion of any tax, fee or sum payable under this Act, in addition to the tax, fee or sum so payable, a sum of money not exceeding five hundred rupees or double the amount of the tax, fee or sum payable, whichever is greater, and

(ii) in other cases, a sum of money not exceeding five hundred rupees.

(b) On the payment of such sum of money and the tax, fee or sum, if any, payable under this Act, to the officer mentioned in clause (a), the accused person shall be discharged, the property seized, if any, shall be released and no further proceedings shall be taken against such person or property in respect of such offence.



(2) A Collector, or a Tobacco Officer specially empowered in this behalf, may exempt from any person whose licence is liable to be cancelled or suspended under this Act, a sum of money not exceeding five hundred rupees in lieu of such cancellation or suspension.

**Continuation of offence.** 28. (1) No Magistrate shall take cognizance of any offence against this Act—

- (i) except upon the complaint or report of a Collector, or a Tobacco Officer, or of an Excise, Probation, or Police Officer, or
- (ii) except upon his own knowledge or suspicion.

(2) Except with the sanction of the Provincial Government, no Magistrate shall take cognizance of any offence against this Act, unless the prosecution is instituted within six months from the date on which the offence is alleged to have been committed:

Provided that nothing contained in this subsection shall apply to any case governed by section 24.

**Bar of certain proceedings.**

30. (1) No suit, prosecution or other proceeding shall lie against any officer or servant of the Provincial Government, for any act done or purporting to be done under this Act, without the previous sanction of the Provincial Government.

(2) No officer or servant of the Provincial Government shall be liable in respect of any such act in any civil or criminal proceeding, if the act was done in good faith in the course of the execution of duties or the discharge of functions imposed by or under this Act.

**Limitation for certain suits and proceedings.**

31. No suit shall be instituted against the Crown and no suit, prosecution or other proceeding shall be instituted against any officer or servant of the Provincial Government in respect of any act done or purporting to be done under this Act, unless the suit, prosecution or other proceeding is instituted within six months from the date of the act complained of.

**Power to make rules.**

32. (1) The Provincial Government may make rules to carry out the purposes of this Act.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for—

- (a) all matters expressly required or allowed by this Act to be prescribed;
- (b) the regulation of the sale of tobacco or of any form of tobacco, for the purpose of enforcing the provisions of this Act;
- (c) the cases or classes of cases in which and the authorities to whom appeals shall lie from orders (not being orders passed by any Court or Magistrate) whether original or appellate, passed under this Act or under any rule made thereunder, the authorities by whom such orders may be revised, the time within which and the manner in which appeals may be presented and the procedure for dealing with such appeals;
- (d) the disposal of articles confiscated and of the proceeds thereof;
- (e) the powers and duties which may be exercised and performed by Tobacco Officers and the procedure to be followed by them;
- (f) the delegation of powers conferred by this Act; and
- (g) any other matter for which there is no provision or no sufficient provision in this Act and for which provision is, in the opinion of the Provincial Government, necessary for giving effect to the purposes of this Act.

(3) The power to make rules conferred by this section shall be subject to the condition of the rules being made after previous publication for a period of not less than one month.

58. If any difficulty arises in giving effect to the provisions of this Act or the rules made thereunder, the Provincial Government may, as occasion may arise, by order, do anything which appears to them necessary for the purpose of removing the difficulty.

## STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The object of this Bill is to provide for the levy of a tax on the sale of tobacco and the licensing of trade therein with a view to make up for the increasing loss of Government revenue arising out of the prohibition of intoxicating drinks and drugs.

The Bill provides that no person shall sell or expose for sale any tobacco or carry on business as a broker or commission agent in tobacco except under a license granted by the Collector. That govern of tobacco will not in any manner be interfered with but will be free to cultivate and sell the product of such cultivation.

Provision has been made for the grant of licenses for the exclusive privilege of selling tobacco in retail in specified areas. The license will ordinarily be given to the highest bidder at a public auction. The tobacco retail trade will thus be in the same position as the trade in liquor has been under the Malabar Malian Act. Power has been reserved for the grant of a limited number of special licenses for the retail sale of higher grade tobacco products on payment of a fixed charge and of a charge based on the turnover, without tender or public auction. This has to be done as there may not be sufficient competition in the business to enable the Government to sell the right at tend by tender or auction.

Wholesale dealers and manufacturers will also be licensed for wholesale sale on payment of a fixed charge.

The use of tobacco will not be restrained in any way, but a fine will be imposed on the quantity that may be possessed for private use in order to prevent evasion of the provisions of the Bill.

All taxes due to the Government on account of taxes, fees, etc., are made recoverable as arrears of land revenue. Penalties have been provided for infringement of the provisions of the Bill. Provision has also been made in the Bill for appeals against orders passed by officers and regulating procedure generally.

G. RAJAGOPALACHARI.

(By order of His Excellency the Governor)

P. APPU NAIR,

Secretary to Government, Legal Department.

Bill is to be introduced in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Madras.

Under the proviso to rule 75 of the Madras Assembly Rules, the following Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons, is published for general information:—

*A Bill to amend the Tirumal-Tirupati Devasthanams Act, 1932, for certain purposes.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Tirumal-Tirupati Devasthanams Act, 1932, for the purposes hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. This Act may be called the Tirumal-Tirupati Devasthanams (Amendment) Act, 1939.

2. In sub-section (3) of section 1 of the Tirumal-Tirupati Devasthanams Act, 1932 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), after the words "applies to", the words "the Tirumal Hills area as notified by the Provincial Government in the Official Gazette from time to time," shall be inserted.

3. In section 4 of the said Act—

(i) the word "and" at the end of clause (xi) shall be omitted, and

(ii) after clause (xii), the following shall be added, namely:—

"and  
(xiii) "Tirumal Hills area" means the area notified as such under sub-section (2) of section 1."

Insertion  
of new  
Chapter V.A.  
in Madras  
Act XIX of  
1911.

4. After Chapter V of the said Act, the following Chapter shall be inserted, namely:—

“ CHAPTER V.A.—SANITARY CONTROL, ETC., OF THE  
TIRUMALAI HILLS AREA.”

Madras Act  
XIV of 1920  
and where  
an amendment  
relating to  
public health  
is made in  
Tamil Nadu  
this area  
relates to  
specified  
modifications  
and restrictions.

30-A. The Provincial Government may, by notification in the Official Gazette, direct that the provisions of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, or of any other enactment for the time being in force in the Province of Madras and relating to public health, shall apply to the Tirumalai Hills area only to such extent and subject to such modifications and restrictions as may be specified in the notification. In particular, the notification may authorize the Commissioner, in the Tirumalai Hills area, to perform the duties and exercise the powers assigned to a panchayat and its president or to any other authority or officer under the provisions so applied, subject to such control as may be specified in the notification.”

Amendment  
of section  
in Madras  
Act XIX of  
1911.

5. In section 36 of the said Act, clauses (v) and (vi) shall be re-numbered as clauses (vii) and (viii) respectively, and after clause (iv), the following clauses shall be inserted, namely:—

- “(v) the establishment and maintenance of a veterinary hospital for the animals of the deanshamam;
- “(vi) the acquisition of any lands or other immovable property, which is authorized by the Provincial Government;”

Amendment  
of section  
in Madras  
Act XIX of  
1911.

6. In sub-section (1) of section 37 of the said Act—

- (i) the word “ and ” at the end of clause (ii) shall be omitted;
- (ii) clause (iii) shall be re-numbered as clause (vi), and
- (iii) after clause (ii), the following shall be inserted, namely:—
  - “(i) the establishment and maintenance of a hospital for the benefit of Hindus generally;
  - “(iv) the establishment and maintenance of an asylum for Hindu lepers;

- (v) the construction and maintenance of a poor house for destitute persons professing the Hindu religion who are physically disabled and helpless; and "

#### STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The Tirumala Hills are now under the control of the District Board of Channarayana. The District Board has, however, not been able to devote sufficient attention to the sanitary needs of the area. The Government consider it desirable to place more exclusive responsibility in regard to public health, sanitary control, etc., over the area, on the Commissioner of the Devasthanams subject to control by the Devasthanams Committee and by the Government. Clause 2 of the Bill gives effect to this object. Clause 3 gives power to define the Tirumala Hills area.

2. The opportunity has been taken to amend sections 35 and 37 of the Act so as specifically to permit the collection of the funds of the Devasthanams for certain purposes which are considered desirable and necessary to the purposes of these religious foundations. The establishment and maintenance of a veterinary hospital for the animals of the Devasthanams, and the acquisition of lands and other immovable property are referred in section 35 (see clause 3), while the construction and maintenance of a hospital, a poor house, and a Poor Home are referred in section 37—see clause 5.

T. S. S. RAJAN.

(By order of His Excellency the Governor)

P. APPU NAIR,

Secretary to Government, Legal Department



# THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY

No. 91 MADRAS, THURSDAY EVENING, MARCH 12, 1939 [PART, 2nd. Pp.]

## Part IV—Proceedings of the Madras Legislature

### CONTENTS

	Page
ACT No. IV of 1939—Madras Prevention of Adulteration (Amendment) Act, 1939, 1 of 1939	174
ACT No. VI of 1939—Madras Prevention of Adulteration (Amendment) Act, 1939, 2 of 1939	175
ACT No. VII of 1939—Madras Prevention of Adulteration (Amendment) Act, 1939, 3 of 1939	176

RECAPITULATORY:  
The Summary of (1939) Drafts of the ACTS of 1939—Madras.

### Acts of the Madras Legislature.

The following Act of the Madras Legislature received the assent of His Excellency the Governor-General on the 13th March 1939 and is hereby published for general information:—

#### ACT No. IV OF 1939.

*An Act further to amend the Madras Prevention of Adulteration Act, 1918, for a certain purpose.*

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Madras Prevention of Adulteration Act, 1918, for the purpose hereinafter appearing; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. This Act may be called the Madras Prevention of Adulteration (Amendment) Act, 1939.

174

[ 177 ]

Amendment  
of section 19,  
Madras Act  
211 of 1915.

2. For the proviso to section 19 of the Madras  
Prevention of Adulteration Act, 1915, the following<sup>Madras  
Act 111  
of 1916</sup> proviso shall be substituted, namely:—

“Provided that a prosecution in respect of an offence under section 6-A may be commenced at any time after the vendor gives notice of his intention to plead the warranty by way of defence under the first proviso to sub-section (2) of section 6 and before the expiry of three months from the date on which the prosecution against the vendor is finally disposed of.”

(By order of His Excellency the Governor)

P. APPU NAIR,

Secretary to Government, Legal Department.



The following Act of the Madras Legislature received the assent of His Excellency the Governor on the 20th March 1939 and is hereby published for general information.—

# ACT No. V OF 1939.

*An Act for the levy of a duty on certain sales of electrical energy effected by licensees in the Province of Madras.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to levy a duty on certain sales of electrical energy effected by licensees in the Province of Madras; it is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Madras Electricity Duty Act, 1939.

(2) It extends to the whole of the Province of Madras.

(3) It shall come into force on such date as the Provincial Government may, by notification in the Official Gazette, appoint.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context—

(a) 'energy' means electrical energy;

(b) 'licensee' means any person including a company or a local authority licensed under Part II of the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, to supply energy, or any person including a company or a local authority who has obtained the sanction of the Provincial Government under section 28 of that Act to supply energy; and

(c) 'prescribed' means prescribed by rules made under this Act.

3. (1) Save as otherwise provided in sub-section (2), every licensee in the Province of Madras shall pay every month to the Provincial Government in the prescribed manner, a duty calculated at the rate of six paise per unit of energy, or and in respect of all sales of energy effected by the licensee during the previous month, at a price of more than two annas per unit.

(2) A licensee shall be exempt from duty under sub-section (1) in any month if the total sales of energy effected by him in the previous month, at whatever price, did not exceed 14,666 units:

Short title,  
extent and  
commencement.

X of 1939.

2.

to levy on  
licensee  
sales of  
energy and  
thereof.

Provided that if at the end of any financial year, it is found that the total sales of energy effected by the licensee in such year, at whatever price, were not less than 200,000 units, the licensee shall pay the duty in respect of any month or months comprised in such year in which the sales of energy effected by him did not exceed 10,000 units.

(3) Where a licensee holds more than one licence, duty shall be calculated and listed under this section separately in respect of each licence.

Obligation  
of licensee  
to keep  
books of  
accounts and  
to submit  
returns.

#### 4. Every licensee shall—

(a) keep books of account in the prescribed form;

and

(b) submit returns showing the units of energy supplied and the amount of the duty payable in respect thereof, to such officer, in such form, and at such times as may be prescribed.

Inspecting  
Officers.

5. (1) The Provincial Government may, by notification in the Official Gazette, appoint Inspecting Officers to inspect the books of account required to be kept by licensees under clause (c) of section 4.

(2) Officers so appointed shall perform such duties and exercise such powers as may be prescribed, for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Act and the rules made thereunder.

(3) Every such officer shall be deemed to be a public servant within the meaning of section 23 of the Indian Penal Code.

23 of  
1860.

Recovery of  
duty.

6. Any duty due under this Act which remains unpaid, shall be recoverable as an arrear of land revenue, or by deduction from amounts payable by the Provincial Government to the licensee.

Licensee to  
reclaim any  
amount from  
consumers or  
wholesale  
traders.

7. (1) Any licensee may, with the previous sanction of the Provincial Government and subject to such conditions as they may impose, recover from any person or class of persons to whom energy is sold at a price of more than two annas per unit, the duty which falls to be paid by the licensee in respect of the energy so sold.

or any part of it, as may be determined by the Provincial Government.

*Explanation.*—The duty recoverable from any person under this sub-section shall not be deemed to be part of the price charged for the energy by the licensee.

(2) The licensee may, for the purpose of sub-section (1), exercise the power conferred on a licensee by sub-section (4) of section 24 of the Indian Electricity Act, 1910, for the recovery of any charge or sum due in respect of energy supplied by him.

8. If any licensee—

(a) fails to keep books of account or to submit returns as required by section 4; or

(b) intentionally obstructs an Inspecting Officer appointed under section 5 in the performance of his duties or the exercise of his powers under this Act and the rules made thereunder,

he shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

9. (1) The Provincial Government may make rules to carry out the purposes of this Act.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for—

(a) the time and manner of payment of duty under section 2;

(b) the form of the books of account required to be kept under clause (a) of section 4;

(c) the times at which, the forms in which, and the officers to whom, the returns required by clause (b) of section 4 should be submitted;

(d) the duties and powers of Inspecting Officers appointed under section 5; and

(e) any other matter for which there is no provision or insufficient provision in this Act and for which provision is, in the opinion of the Provincial Government, necessary for giving effect to the purposes of this Act.

(3) In making a rule under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2), the Provincial Government may provide that a breach thereof shall be punishable with fine not exceeding fifty rupees.

(4) The power to make rules conferred by this section shall, except on the first occasion of the exercise thereof, be subject to the condition of the rules being made after previous publication for a period of not less than one month.

(By order of His Excellency the Governor)

P. APPU NAIR,

*Secretary to Government, Legal Department*

The following Act of the Madras Legislature received the assent of His Excellency the Governor on the 26th March 1939 and is hereby published for general information:—

ACT No. VI OF 1939.

*An Act to provide for the levy of a tax on retail sales of motor spirit in the Province of Madras.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the levy of a tax on retail sales of motor spirit in the Province of Madras; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. (1) This Act may be called the Madras Sales of Motor Spirit Taxation Act, 1939.

(2) It extends to the whole of the Province of Madras.

(3) This section shall come into force at once, and the rest of this Act shall come into force on such date as the Provincial Government may, by notification in the Official Gazette, appoint.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context—

(a) "Government treasury" means a treasury or sub-treasury of the Provincial Government and includes any office, branch or agency of the Reserve Bank of India, transacting treasury business for the Provincial Government;

(b) "importer" means any person who imports motor spirit into British India;

(c) "motor spirit" means any substance which by itself or in admixture with other substances is ordinarily used directly or indirectly to provide reasonably efficient fuel for automotive or stationary internal combustion engines, and includes petrol, diesel oil and other internal combustion oils, but does not include kerosene, furnace oil, coal or charcoal;

(d) "petrol" means dangerous petroleum as defined in the Petroleum Act, 1934;

(e) "prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act;

(f) "retail dealer" means any person who sells or keeps for sale motor spirit for the purpose of consumption by the person by whom or on whose behalf it is or may be purchased;

(g) "retail sale" means a sale of motor spirit by a retail dealer for the purpose of consumption by the person by whom or on whose behalf it is or may be purchased, and the expression "sell in retail" shall be construed accordingly; and

(h) "wholesale dealer" means any person who sells motor spirit, or keeps motor spirit for sale, to dealers in such spirit, for the purpose of trade.

*Explanation.*—A sale of motor spirit by a co-operative society, or a club, a firm or any association to one of its members for consumption in a retail sale within the meaning of clause (g).

Formed of  
188.

3. (1) Subject to the provisions of this Act, there shall be levied on all retail sales of motor spirit effected after the commencement of this Act, a tax

in the case of petrol,—at the rate of one anna and six pice per gallon, and

in the case of any motor spirit other than petrol,—at the rate of six pice per gallon; and such tax shall be payable by the person effecting the sale:

Provided that the Provincial Government may from time to time by notification fix any other rate at which the tax shall be payable:

Provided further that no such notification shall come into force until approved by a resolution of the Legislative Assembly.

(2) Where any retail dealers obtain their supplies of motor spirit from an importer or a wholesale dealer, it shall be open to the Provincial Government, by agreement with the importer or wholesale dealer, to levy from him in advance the tax which may be payable by the retail dealers under sub-section (1) on the sale by them of the motor spirit and the provisions of this Act relating to the assessment and recovery

of tax shall, subject to such conditions as may be agreed upon, apply to the importer or wholesale dealer accordingly.

(2) No tax shall be levied under this Act on the sale of any motor spirit in respect of which such tax has already been paid.

4. (1) No person shall, after the commencement of this Act, carry on business in motor spirit as <sup>importer or as a wholesale or retail dealer at any place in the Province unless he has been registered as such under this Act.</sup> Importation of motor spirit as such dealer.

Provided that persons carrying on business at the commencement of this Act shall be allowed two months from such commencement to get themselves registered under this Act.

Explanation.—Where a person has more than one place of business, whether in the same town or village or in different towns and villages, he shall get himself registered separately in respect of each such place of business.

(2) (a) No importer or wholesale dealer shall, unless also registered as a retail dealer under this Act, sell motor spirit for consumption, or sale in the Province to any person other than an importer or a wholesale dealer or a retail dealer, registered as such under this Act.

(b) No retail dealer shall use or transfer for consumption any motor spirit stocked by him without its being included in his accounts and in the next return of retail sales submitted by him under section 5 (3).

(3) Application for registration as an importer or a wholesale dealer or a retail dealer under this Act shall be made in such form and to such authority as may be prescribed.

(4) Registration may be made subject to such conditions, if any, as may be prescribed, including in the case of an applicant for registration as a retail dealer, the making of such deposit or the furnishing of such security as the registering authority may consider necessary to ensure the due payment of the tax which may from time to time be payable by him.

(3) No person including a company or firm registered as an importer, a wholesale dealer or a retail dealer, shall carry on the business of public transport requiring the use of motor spirit.

(4) Any registration under sub-section (1) may be suspended or cancelled by such authority, for such reasons, and in such manner, as may be prescribed.

Only this  
or spirit  
dealer to  
keep books  
of receipt  
and delivery  
of spirit.

5. Every retail dealer in motor spirit shall in respect of each place where he carries on business—

(a) keep books of account in the prescribed form; and

(b) submit every month to the District Collector and to such other officers as may be prescribed, a return in the prescribed form and before the prescribed date, showing—

(i) the quantity of motor spirit received by him during the preceding month;

(ii) the quantity sold by him during such month; and

(iii) such other particulars as may be prescribed.

Receipt for  
payment of  
tax to be  
furnished  
along with  
return.

6. Along with the return referred to in clause (b) of section 5, the retail dealer shall furnish a receipt from a Government treasury for the amount of the tax due in respect of the motor spirit sold by him in retail during the preceding month, according to the return.

Amount  
payable of tax  
by dealer to  
Collector in  
or cash, or  
by recovery  
warrant.

7. (1) If no return is submitted by a retail dealer under clause (b) of section 5 in respect of any month before the date prescribed in that behalf, or if the return is submitted without a receipt for the full amount of the tax due as required by section 6, or if the return submitted appears to the District Collector to be incorrect or incomplete, the District Collector shall, after making such inquiry as he considers necessary, determine the amount of the tax due from such retail dealer in respect of such month and the amount so determined less the sum, if any, already paid by him shall be paid by the retail dealer into a Government treasury within fourteen days after demand is made therefor:



Provided that before taking action under this subsection, the retail dealer shall be given a reasonable opportunity of proving the correctness and completeness of his return.

(2) In default of payment within the period aforesaid, the amount of tax due shall be recovered from the person from whom the tax is due as if it were an arrear of land revenue.

8 Every importer or wholesale dealer, shall—

- (a) keep books of accounts in the prescribed form; and
- (b) submit every month to the District Collector and to such other officers as may be prescribed, a return in the prescribed form and before the prescribed date, showing—
  - (i) the quantity of motor spirit received by him in the preceding month,
  - (ii) the quantities of motor spirit supplied by him during each month to other importers, wholesale dealers or retail dealers, specifying the name and address of each importer, wholesale dealer or retail dealer, the quantities supplied to him, and the dates on which the supplies were made, and
  - (iii) such other particulars as may be prescribed.

Prescribed form of books of accounts and returns to be kept in duplicate and submitted monthly.

9 (1) All accounts and vouchers relating to stocks, purchases, sales and deliveries of motor spirit kept by importers, wholesale dealers and retail dealers and the stocks of motor spirit with them shall be open to inspection by such officers as the Provincial Government may authorize in that behalf.

Power of entry and inspection.

(2) Any such officer shall have power to enter and search any building, vessel, vehicle or place where any importer, wholesale dealer or retail dealer carries on business or keeps any stock of motor spirit.

10. Any person who—

- (a) carries on business in motor spirit as an importer, a wholesale dealer or a retail dealer at any place without getting himself registered as required by sub-section (1) of section 4 or when his registration in respect of such place is not in force, or

Registration.

- (b) fails to keep books of account as required by clause (c) of section 5 or of section 8, or
- (c) fails to submit any return as required by clause (d) of section 5 or of section 8 on or before the prescribed date, or submits an incorrect, or incomplete return, or fails to submit a receipt for the full amount of the tax due as required by section 6, or
- (d) fails to pay the tax due from him within the time allowed, or
- (e) fraudulently evades the payment of any tax due under this Act, or
- (f) acts in contravention of any of the provisions of this Act,

shall on conviction by a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class, be liable to a fine which may extend to one thousand rupees and where the breach is a continuing one, to a further fine which may extend to fifty rupees for every day after the first during which the breach continues.

Makes spirit  
which is  
responsible  
to owner  
or possessor.

11. The motor spirit in respect of which an offence against this Act is committed and any receptacle in which such spirit is contained shall be liable to confiscation.

Confiscation  
may ordered.

12. (1) When in any case tried by a Magistrate, the Magistrate decides that anything is liable to confiscation under section 11, he may, after hearing the person, if any, claiming any right thereto and the evidence, if any, which he produces in support of his claim, order confiscation or may give the owner an option to pay such fine as the Magistrate deems fit in lieu of confiscation.

(2) When an offence against this Act has been committed but the offender is not known, or cannot be found, or when anything liable to confiscation under this Act and not in the possession of any person cannot be satisfactorily accounted for, the case shall be inquired into and determined by the prescribed officer who may order such confiscation.

Provided that no such order shall be made until the expiration of one month from the date of seizure of the things intended to be confiscated or without

hearing the persons, if any, claiming any right therein, and the evidence, if any, which they produce in support of their claims.

13. (1) Any officer of the Provincial Government <sup>Power of specially empowered by them in this behalf may issue a warrant for arrest</sup> specifically empowered by them in this behalf may issue a warrant for the arrest of any person whom he has reason to believe to have committed an offence against this Act.

(2) All warrants issued under this section shall be executed in accordance with the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, by a police officer, or if the officer issuing the warrant deems fit, by any other person.

14. Any officer of the Provincial Government <sup>Power of specially empowered by them in this behalf may—</sup> specially empowered by them in this behalf may—

(a) enter and search any building, vessel, vehicle or place in which he has reason to believe that any motor spirit liable to confiscation under this Act is kept or concealed;

(b) seize any motor spirit and any receptacle which he has reason to believe to be liable to confiscation under this Act; and

(c) detain, search and arrest any person whom he has reason to believe to be guilty of any offence against this Act.

15. The provisions of section 61 of the Code of <sup>Provisions Criminal Procedure, 1898, shall apply to all arrests without warrant made under section 14.</sup> Criminal Procedure, 1898, shall apply to all arrests without warrant made under section 14.

16. Every officer employed by the Provincial Government or by any local body shall be bound to give immediate information at the nearest police station or, if so required by any general or special order issued by the Provincial Government, to the nearest Excise officer of rank not below that of Sub-Inspector, of all breaches of any of the provisions of this Act which may come to his knowledge; and all such officers shall be bound to take all reasonable measures in their power to prevent the commission of any such breaches which they may know or have reason to believe are about or likely to be committed.

Power of an  
investigator.

17. (1) Every officer of the Excise, Police or Land Revenue Departments not below such rank as may be prescribed, shall, within the area for which he is appointed, have power to investigate all offences against this Act.

(2) Every such officer shall, in the conduct of such investigation, exercise the powers conferred by the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, upon an officer in charge of a police station for the investigation of a cognizable offence.

Provided that if such officer is of opinion that there is not sufficient evidence or reasonable ground of suspicion to justify the forwarding of an accused to a Magistrate, or that the person arrested may be discharged with a warning, such officer shall release him on his executing a bond, with or without sureties, to appear if and when so required before a Magistrate and shall make a full report of the case to the District Collector.

Offences to  
be bailable.

18. (1) All offences against this Act shall be bailable.

(2) Any officer empowered under section 17 shall have power to grant bail in accordance with the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, in any person arrested without warrant for an offence against this Act.

Procedure  
on seizure.

19. When anything has been seized by an officer exercising powers under section 17, such officer, after such inquiry as he considers necessary—

- (a) if it appears that such thing is required as evidence in the case of any person arrested, shall forward the thing to the Magistrate to whom such person is forwarded or for his appearance before whom bail has been taken;
- (b) if it appears that such thing is liable to confiscation but is not required as evidence as aforesaid, shall send the thing with a report of the particulars of the seizure to the prescribed authority; and
- (c) if no offence appears to have been committed, shall return the thing to the person from whose possession it was taken and shall report to the prescribed authority accordingly.

29. (1) The prescribed authority may accept from any person who has committed or is reasonably suspected of having committed an offence against this Act, by way of composition of such offence—

- (a) where the offence consists of a sale of motor spirit in contravention of this Act or of the evasion of any tax payable under this Act, in addition to the tax payable by him under section 3, a sum of money not exceeding five hundred rupees or double the amount of the tax payable, whichever is greater and
- (b) in other cases, a sum of money not exceeding five hundred rupees.

(2) On the payment of such sum of money and the tax, if any, payable under section 3, to the prescribed authority, the accused person shall be discharged, the property seized, if any, shall be released and no further proceedings shall be taken against such person or property in respect of such offence.

30. (1) No Magistrate shall take cognizance of any offence against this Act—

- (i) except upon the complaint or report of the District Collector or other prescribed authority, or
- (ii) except upon his own knowledge or suspicion.

(2) Except with the sanction of the Provincial Government, no Magistrate shall take cognizance of any offence against this Act, unless the prosecution is instituted within six months from the date on which the offence is alleged to have been committed;

Provided that nothing contained in this subsection shall apply to any case governed by section 23.

22. (1) No suit, prosecution or other proceeding shall lie against any officer or servant of the Provincial Government, for any act done or purporting to be done under this Act, without the previous sanction of the Provincial Government.

(2) No officer or servant of the Provincial Government shall be liable in respect of any such act in any civil or criminal proceeding, if the act was done in

good faith in the course of the execution of duties or the discharge of functions imposed by or under this Act.

*Initiation for certain suits and proceedings.* 23. No suit shall be instituted against the Crown and no suit, prosecution or other proceeding shall be instituted against any officer or servant of the Provincial Government in respect of any act done or purporting to be done under this Act, unless the suit, prosecution or other proceeding is instituted within six months from the date of the act complained of.

*Appeal.* 24. (1) Any person aggrieved by any order passed under this Act, not being an order passed by any Court or Magistrate, may appeal—

- (a) in case such order is passed by a District Collector, to the Board of Revenue, and
- (b) in any other case, to the District Collector.

(2) The appellate authority may, after giving the appellant an opportunity of being heard, pass such orders on the appeal as such authority thinks fit.

(3) Every order passed in appeal under this section shall, subject to the powers of revision conferred by section 25, be final.

*Revision.* 25. The Board of Revenue may, at any time, call for and examine the record of any order passed by, or any proceedings recorded by, any officer or person under this Act, for the purpose of satisfying itself as to the legality or propriety of such order, or as to the regularity of such proceedings, and may pass such order in reference thereto as it thinks fit.

Nothing contained in this section shall apply to the orders or proceedings of any Court or Magistrate.

*Powers to make rules.* 26. (1) The Provincial Government may make rules to carry out the purposes of this Act.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may provide for—

- (a) all matters expressly required or allowed by this Act to be prescribed;
- (b) the regulation of the sale of motor spirit for the purpose of enforcing the provisions of this Act;

- (c) the duties and powers of inspecting and other officers appointed or authorized to exercise any powers under this Act, and the procedure to be followed by such officers;
- (d) the form in which, and the time within which, appeals under section 24 may be preferred, and
- (e) any other matter for which there is no provision or no sufficient provision in this Act and for which provision is, in the opinion of the Provincial Government, necessary for giving effect to the purposes of this Act.

(3) In making a rule under subsection (1) or subsection (2), the Provincial Government may provide that a breach thereof shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees and, where the breach is a continuing one, with further fine which may extend to fifty rupees for every day after the first during which the breach continues.

(4) The power to make rules conferred by this section shall, except on the first occasion of the exercise thereof, be subject to the condition of the rules being made after previous publication for a period of not less than four weeks.

27. All rules made and notifications issued under this Act shall be published in the Official Gazette and upon such publication, shall have effect as if enacted in this Act.

28. If any difficulty arises in giving effect to the provisions of this Act or the rules made thereunder, the Provincial Government may, as occasion may arise, by order, do anything which appears to them necessary for the purpose of removing the difficulty.

(By order of His Excellency the Governor)

P. APPU NAIR,

Secretary to Government, Legal Department.

The following Act of the Madras Legislature received the assent of His Excellency the Governor on the 29th March 1939 and is hereby published for general information:—

ACT No. VII OF 1939.

*An Act further to amend the Canals and Public Ferries Act, 1930, for certain purposes.*

WHEREAS it is expedient further to amend the Canals and Public Ferries Act, 1930, for the purposes hereinafter appearing; it is hereby enacted as follows:—

Madras Act  
VII of 1939.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Canals and Public Ferries (Amendment) Act, 1939.

Short title  
and name  
of Act.

(2) It shall come into force on the 1st day of April 1939.

Madras Act  
II of 1939.

2. For section 10 of the Canals and Public Ferries Act, 1930 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), the following section shall be substituted, namely:—

Substitution  
of new  
section 10.  
Madras Act  
II of 1939.

10. (1) The Provincial Government may—

Power to  
provide for  
management  
of ferries and  
to levy tolls  
thereon.

(a) provide for the management of any public ferry, or

(b) authorize any person to convey passengers, animals, vehicles or goods across a channel by means of rafts at any public ferry, or

(c) assign the management of any public ferry to a local board or municipal council.

(2) All rafts used by a person authorized under clause (b) of sub-section (1) shall be licensed, and the Provincial Government may fix the fees payable for such license.

(3) In the cases referred to in clauses (a) and (b) of sub-section (1), the Provincial Government may levy tolls at such rates as they may fix upon passengers, animals, vehicles and goods conveyed across the ferry.



- (4) Where under clause (c) of sub-section (1), the management of a public ferry is assigned to a local board or municipal council, the local board or municipal council may levy tolls upon passengers, animals, vehicles, and goods conveyed across the ferry at such rates as it may, subject to the control of the Provincial Government, fix. All moneys received by the local board or municipal council from the tolls levied by it under this sub-section shall form part of its funds.
- (5) A notice in English and in the language of the district specifying the tolls leviable at a ferry under sub-section (3) or sub-section (6), as the case may be, shall be exhibited to public view on each side of the ferry."

*Amendment  
of section  
13, Madras  
Act No. of  
1180.*

3. In section 13 of the said Act, the words "or public ferry" shall be omitted.

*Amendment  
of section 14,  
Madras Act  
No. of 1180.*

4. To section 14 of the said Act, the following proviso shall be added, namely:—

"Provided that any ferry rent due to a local board or municipal council shall be recovered as if the same were a tax due to the local board or municipal council."

*Provision for  
the com-  
mencement of  
section 15.*

5. All tolls levied immediately before the commencement of this Act at any public ferry the management of which has been assigned to a local board or municipal council, shall be deemed to have been levied, with effect from such commencement, by the local board or municipal council concerned under sub-section (4) of section 10 of the said Act as amended by this Act.

(By order of His Excellency the Governor)

F. APPU NAIR,  
Secretary to Government, Legal Department.